Author Index

A

Abbott, Mitchel T., Robert J. Kadner, and **Robert M. Fink.** Conversion of Thymine to 5-Hydroxymethyluracil in a Cell-free System, 156

Abe, Tetsuro, Dwain D. Hagerman, and **Claude A. Villee.** Estrogen-dependent Pyridine Nucleotide Transhydrogenase of Human Myometrium, 414

Abraham, S., J. Madsen, and **I. L. Chaikoff.** The Influence of Glucose on Amino Acid Carbon Incorporation into Proteins, Fatty Acids, and Carbon Dioxide by Lactating Rat Mammary Gland Slices, 855

—. See *Madsen, Abraham, and Chaikoff,* 1305

Abramson, Morris B., Robert Katzman, and **Harry P. Gregor.** Aqueous Dispersions of Phosphatidylserine. Ionic Properties, 70

—, —, **Clarence E. Wilson,** and **Harry P. Gregor.** Ionic Properties of Aqueous Dispersions of Phosphatidic Acid, 4066

Acs, G. See *Greengard, Gordon, Smith, and Acs,* 2079

Adams, Elijah, and **Isabel L. Norton.** Purification and Properties of Inducible Hydroxyproline 2-Epimerase from *Pseudomonas,* 1525

Adams, William S. See *Fink, Adams, and Pfleiderer,* 4250

Aisen, Philip. See *Morell, Aisen, Blumberg, and Scheinberg,* 1042

Akamatsu, Nobu, Raymond H. Lindsay, and **Philip P. Cohen.** Uracil Metabolism in Tadpoles during Thyroxine-induced Metamorphosis, 2246

Albertini, A. See *DiGirolamo, Ciferri, DiGirolamo, and Albertini,* 502

Albrecht, Alberta M., and **Henry J. Vogel.** Acetylornithine δ-Transaminase. Partial Purification and Repression Behavior, 1872

Allen, S. H. G. See *Kellermeyer, Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood,* 2562

Allende, Catherine C., and **Jorge E. Allende.** Purification and Substrate Specificity of Arginyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Rat Liver, 1102

Allende, Jorge E. See *Allende and Allende,* 1102

Allison, William S., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Comparative Enzymology of Triosephosphate Dehydrogenase, 2140

Almenas, Aldona. See *Shapiro, Yphantis, and Almenas,* 1551

Alpers, Joseph B., and **Jane S. Schachter.** Purification and Properties of HeLa Cell Phosphorylase, 3640

Ames, Bruce N. See *Smith and Ames,* 1848

Amstey, Marvin. See *McCarty, Woodson, Amstey, and Brown,* 544

Anders, Monika. See *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders,* 3462, 3474

Anderson, Bonnie, Nobuko Seno, Phyllis Sampson, Joseph G. Riley, Philip Hoffman, and **Karl Meyer.** Threonine and Serine Linkages in Mucopolysaccharides and Glycoproteins, PC2716

Anderson, R. L. See *Fossitt, Mortlock, Anderson, and Wood,* 2110

Anderson, Richard L. See *Kamel and Anderson,* PC3607

Anderson, Sonia R., James R. Florini, and **Carl S. Vestling.** Rat Liver Lactate Dehydrogenase. III. Kinetics and Specificity, 2991

Andrews, J. Stevens, and **Sidney Futterman.** Metabolism of the Retina. V. The Role of Microsomes in Vitamin A Esterification in the Visual Cycle, 4073

—. See *Futterman and Andrews,* 81, 4077

Anfinsen, Christian B. See *Givol, Goldberger, and Anfinsen,* PC3114

—. See *Goldberger, Epstein, and Anfinsen,* 1406

—. See *Potts, Young, Anfinsen, and Sandoval,* 3781

Änggård, Erik, and **Bengt Samuelsson.** Prostaglandins and Related Factors. 28. Metabolism of Prostaglandin E_1 in Guinea Pig Lung: the Structures of Two Metabolites, 4097

Anraku, Yasuhiro. A New Cyclic Phosphodiesterase Having a 3′-Nucleotidase Activity from *Escherichia coli* B. I. Purification and Some Properties of the Enzyme, 3412

—. A New Cyclic Phosphodiesterase Having a 3′-Nucleotidase Activity from *Escherichia coli* B. II. Further Studies on Substrate Specificity and Mode of Action of the Enzyme, 3420

Antonini, Eraldo, Jeffries Wyman, Maurizio Brunori, John Fuller Taylor, Alessandro Rossi-Fanelli, and **Antonio Caputo.** Studies on the Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Heme Proteins. I. Human Hemoglobin, 907

—. See *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2340

—. See *Zito, Antonini, and Wyman,* 1804

Aposhian, H. Vasken. See *Richardson, Schildkraut, Aposhian, and Kornberg,* 222

Ard, J. S. See *Susi, Timasheff, and Ard,* 3051

Arion, William J., and **Robert C. Nordlie.** Liver Microsomal Glucose 6-Phosphatase, Inorganic Pyrophosphatase, and Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase. II. Kinetic Studies, 2752

—. See *Nordlie and Arion,* 1680

Armstrong, Marvin D. See *Taniguchi, Kappe, and Armstrong,* 3389

Arsenis, Charalampos, and **Donald B. McCormick.** Purification of Liver Flavokinase by Column Chromatography on Flavin-Cellulose Compounds, 3093

Asano, Akira, and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XIV. Respiratory Chains of *Mycobacterium phlei,* 4280

Asen, Sam. See *Morris, Thompson, and Asen,* 1833

Ashmore, James. See *Tarrant, Mahler, and Ashmore,* 1714

—. See *Wagle and Ashmore,* 1289

Ashton, Doris M. See *Caskey, Ashton, and Wyngaarden,* 2570

—. See *McCollister, Gilbert, Ashton, and Wyngaarden,* 1560

Aspen, Anita J., and **William B. Jakoby.** L-Threonic Acid Dehydrogenase: Purification and Properties, 710

Atkins, G. L., Betty M. Dean, Wendy J. Griffin, and **R. W. E. Watts.** Quantitative Aspects of Ascorbic Acid Metabolism in Man, 2975

Atkinson, Daniel E. See *Ramaiah, Hathaway, and Atkinson,* 3619

Auerbach, Victor H. See *Baldridge and Auerbach*, 1557
Avery, E. H. See *Freedland and Avery*, 3357
Avigad, Gad. Sucrose-Uridine Diphosphate Glucosyltransferase from Jerusalem Artichoke Tubers, 3613
Axelrod, A. E. See *Trakatellis, Axelrod, and Montjar*, 4237
Ayers, V. E. See *Morell, Ayers, Greenwalt, and Hoffman*, 2696
Ayling, J. E. See *Gottwald, Ayling, and Kung*, 435
—. See *Kun, Ayling, and Baltimore*, 2896
Azzone, Giovanni Felice. See *Bianchi and Azzone*, 3947

B

Babad, Helene, and **W. Z. Hassid.** A Soluble Lactose-synthesizing Enzyme from Bovine Milk, PC946
Bachmann, E. See *Brierley, Murer, and Bachmann*, 2706
Bachrach, Uriel. See *Tabor, Tabor, and Bachrach*, 2194
Bacila, Metry. See *Campello, Voss, Freire, and Bacila*, 3942
Baer, Erich, and **Nikola Z. Stanacev.** Phosphonolipids. I. Synthesis of a Phosphonic Acid Analogue of Cephalin, 3209
—. See *Stanacev, Baer, and Kates*, 410
Baldridge, Robert C., and **Victor H. Auerbach.** The Metabolism of Histidine. VI. Histidinemia and Imidazolepyruvic Aciduria, 1557
Bale, William F. See *Izzo, Bale, Izzo, and Roncone*, 3743
—. See *Izzo, Roncone, Izzo, and Bale*, 3749
Ball, Eric G. See *Flatt and Ball*, 675
Ballou, Clinton E. See *Hendrickson and Ballou*, 1369
—. See *Lee and Ballou*, 1316, PC3602
Baltimore, B. G. See *Kun, Ayling, and Baltimore*, 2896
Banaszak, Leonard J, and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Carboxymethylation of Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin. Reactivity of the Adjacent Histidine Residues, 1836
Bandi, Lajos. See *Drayer, Roberts, Bandi, and Lieberman*, PC3112
Bank, Arthur. See *Peterkofsky, Jesensky, Bank, and Mehler*, 2918
Bárány, M., D. E. Koshland, Jr., Sylvia S. Springhorn, F. Finkelman, and **T. Therattil-Antony.** Adenosine Triphosphate Cleavage during the G-Actin to F-Actin Transformation and the Binding of Adenosine Diphosphate to F-Actin, 1917
Barber, George A., A. D. Elbein, and **W. Z. Hassid.** The Synthesis of Cellulose by Enzyme Systems from Higher Plants, 4056
Barclay, Marion. See *Krenitsky, Barclay, and Jacquez*, 805
Bargetzi, Jean-Pierre, E. O. P. Thompson, K. S. V. Sampath Kumar, Kenneth A. Walsh, and **Hans Neurath.** The Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Residues and the Self-digestion of Bovine Pancreatic Carboxypeptidase A, 3767
Barker, H. A., V. Rooze, F. Suzuki, and **A. A. Iodice.** The Glutamate Mutase System. Assays and Properties, 3260
Barkulis, S. S., C. Smith, J. J. Boltralik, and **H. Heymann.** Structure of Streptococcal Cell Walls. IV. Purification and Properties of Streptococcal Phage Muralysin, 4027
—. See *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis*, 2981
—. See *Heymann, Manniello, Zeleznick, and Barkulis*, 1656
Barnum, Cyrus P. See *Niehaus and Barnum*, 1198
Barry, Guy T., and **Eldon Roark.** Synthesis of 4-Oxonorleucine and Comparison with an Amino Acid Isolated from *Citrobacter freundii*, 1541
Bartsch, Glenn E. See *Landau, Bartsch, Katz, and Wood*, 686
Baulieu, Etienne-Emile, and **Pierre Mauvais-Jarvis.** Studies on Testosterone Metabolism. I. Conversion of Testosterone-17α-^{3}H to 5α- and 5β-Androstane-3α,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H: a New "17β-Hydroxyl Pathway," 1569
— and —. Studies on Testosterone Metabolism. II. Metabolism of Testosterone-4-^{14}C and Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-1,2-^{3}H, 1578
Beard, Jean R., and **W. E. Razzell.** Purification of Alkaline Ribonuclease II from Mitochondrial and Soluble Fractions of Liver, 4186
Beatty, Clarissa H., Ruth D. Peterson, Rose Mary Bocek, and **Edward S. West.** The Effect of Insulin and Deprivation of Food on Metabolism of Acetoacetic Acid by Muscle, 2106
Beinert, Helmut, and **Graham Palmer.** Oxidation-Reduction of the Copper Component of Cytochrome Oxidase. Kinetic Studies with a Rapid Freezing Technique, 1221
Beinert, Helmut. See *Bray, Palmer, and Beinert*, 2667
—. See *Palmer, Bray, and Beinert*, 2657
Bejrablaya, Damrong. See *Prosky, Burch, Dejrablaya, Lowry, and Combs*, 2691
Benesch, Reinhold, Quentin H. Gibson, and **Ruth E. Benesch.** Rates of Reaction of Hemoglobin H with Ligands, PC1668
Benesch, Ruth E. See *Benesch, Gibson, and Benesch*, PC1668
Benjamin, William, and **Alfred Gellhorn.** The Effect of Diabetes and Insulin on the Biosynthesis of Individual Fatty Acids in Adipose Tissue, 64
Benoiton, Leo. See *Kim, Benoiton, and Paik*, 3790
Benson, E. S., Ben E. Hallaway, and **Rufus W. Lumry.** Deuterium-Hydrogen Exchange Analysis of pH-dependent Transitions in Bovine Plasma Albumin, 122
Berger, Jacob E. See *Vaughan, Berger, and Steinberg*, 401
Berger, R. See *Sprecher, Berger, and Sprinson*, 4268
Bergström, Sune, Henry Danielsson, Dorrit Klenberg, and **Bengt Samuelsson.** The Enzymatic Conversion of Essential Fatty Acids into Prostaglandins. Prostaglandins and Related Factors 33, PC4006
Bernfeld, Peter, and **Thomas F. Kelley** Proteolysis of Human Serum β-Lipoprotein, 3341
Bernheimer, Alan W. See *Winter and Bernheimer*, 215
Bernlohr, Robert W. Postlogarithmic Phase Metabolism of Sporulating Microorganisms. I. Protease of *Bacillus licheniformis*, 538
Bertino, Joseph R., Barbara A. Booth, Allan L. Bieber, Arlene Cashmore, and **Alan C. Sartorelli.** Studies on the Inhibition of Dihydrofolate Reductase by the Folate Antagonists, 479
Bessman, Samuel P. See *Fishbein and Bessman*, 357
—. See *Hammel and Bessman*, 2228
Bhaduri, Amar, and **Paul A. Srere.** Mitochondrial Stimulation of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis, 1357
—. See *Srere and Bhaduri*, 714

Bianchi, Guiseppe, and **Giovanni Felice Azzone.** Oxidation of Choline in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 3947

Bieber, Allan L. See *Bertino, Booth, Bieber, Cashmore, and Sartorelli,* 479

Bieri, J. G. See *Dickerman, Redfield, Bieri, and Weissbach,* 2545

Birk, Yehudith, and **Choh Hao Li.** Isolation and Properties of a New, Biologically Active Peptide from Sheep Pituitary Glands, 1048

Bishop, Charles. Assay for Hexokinase Activity in Intact Red Cells and Its Alteration on Storage, 1053

Björntrop, Per, H. Alan Ells, and **Reagan H. Bradford.** Albumin Antagonism of Fatty Acid Effects on Oxidation and Phosphorylation Reactions in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 339

Bjur, Richard A. See *Hoskins and Bjur,* 1856

Blakley, R. L. See *Ramasastri and Blakley,* 106, 112

Blecher, Melvin. Effects of Cortisol on the Metabolism of Glucose by Lymphoid Tissue, 1299

Bloch, K. See *Hulanicka, Erwin, and Bloch,* 2778

Bloch, Konrad. See *Fulco and Bloch,* 993

—. See *Fulco, Levy, and Bloch,* 998

—. See *Kandutsch, Paulus, Levin, and Bloch,* 2507

—. See *Norris, Matsumura, and Bloch,* 3653

—. See *Preiss and Bloch,* 85

Bloom, Ben. Enantiomorphic Monotritiated Primary Carbinols of Fructose 6-Phosphate: Their Intracellular Generation and Metabolism by Rat Liver Slices, 2102

— and **Daniel W. Foster.** Hexose Synthesis in Liver and Muscle Studied with Glycerol-3-^{3}H,3-^{14}C, 967

Blum, J. J., and **D. R. Sanadi.** Activation of Myosin Adenosine Triphosphatase by Carbonyl Cyanide *p*-Chlorophenylhydrazone, 452

— and —. Activation of Myosin Adenosine Triphosphatase by γ-(*p*-Arsenosophenyl)-*n*-butyrate, 455

Blumberg, W. E. See *Morrell, Aisen, Blumberg, and Scheinberg,* 1042

Blustein, R. See *Thonard, Migliore, and Blustein,* 726

Bocek, Rose Mary. See *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 2106

Bodansky, Oscar. See *Green and Bodansky,* 2613

Bodansky, Oscar. See *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 4232

—. See *Nisselbaum, Packer, and Bodansky,* 2830

Bohak, Z. N^{ϵ}-(DL-2-Amino-2-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine, a New Amino Acid Formed on Alkaline Treatment of Proteins, 2878

Boltralik, J. J. See *Barkulis, Smith, Boltralik, and Heymann,* 4027

Booth, Barbara A. See *Bertino, Booth, Bieber, Cashmore, and Sartorelli,* 479

Boroff, Daniel A., and **Bibhuti R. Das-Gupta.** Study of the Toxin of *Clostridium botulinum.* VII. Relation of Tryptophan to the Biological Activity of the Toxin, 3694

Bowman, Edward R. See *McKennis, Schwartz, and Bowman,* 3990

—. See *McKennis, Schwartz, Turnbull, Tamaki, and Bowman,* 3981

—. See *McKennis, Turnbull, and Bowman,* 1215

Boyer, P. D. See *Fromm, Silverstein, and Boyer,* 3645

—. See *Silverstein and Boyer,* 3901, 3908

Bradford, Reagan H. See *Björntrop, Ells, and Bradford,* 339

Bradshaw, Ralph A. See *Kanarek, Marler, Bradshaw, Fellows, and Hill,* 4207

Brandt, W. W., and **R. S. Budrys.** Sorption of Hydrogen Chloride and Trifluoroacetic Acid on Poly-L-valine and Poly-L-leucine, 1442

Bray, Robert C., Graham Palmer, and **Helmut Beinert.** Direct Studies on the Electron Transfer Sequence in Xanthine Oxidase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. II. Kinetic Studies Employing Rapid Freezing, 2667

—. See *Palmer, Bray, and Beinert,* 2657

Brenneman, Faith N., and **Maxine F. Singer.** Polynucleotide Phosphorylase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus.* IV. Guanosine Diphosphate as Substrate and Inhibitor, 893

Breslow, Esther. Changes in Side Chain Reactivity Accompanying the Binding of Heme to Sperm Whale Apomyoglobin, 486

—. Comparison of Cupric Ion-binding Sites in Myoglobin Derivatives and Serum Albumin, 3252

Bressler, Rubin, and **Samuel J. Friedberg.** The Effect of Carnitine on the Rate of Palmitate Incorporation into Mitochondrial Phospholipids, 1364

Brierley, Gerald, E. Murer, and **E. Bachmann.** Studies on Ion Transport. V. Restoration of the Adenosine Triphosphate-supported Accumulation of Ca^{++} in Aged Heart Mitochondria, 2706

Bright, Harold. The Mechanism of the β-Methylaspartase Reaction, 2307

Brink, Norman G. See *Reisfeld, Williams, Cirillo, Tong, and Brink,* 1777

Brockerhoff, H., R. J. Hoyle, and **K. Ronald.** Retention of the Fatty Acid Distribution Pattern of a Dietary Triglyceride in Animals, 735

Brodie, Arnold F. See *Asano and Brodie,* 4280

—. See *Murthy and Brodie,* 4292

Brodie, Jonathan D., Gertrude Wasson, and **John W. Porter.** Enzyme-bound Intermediates in the Biosynthesis of Mevalonic and Palmitic Acids, 1346

Brody, E., L. Coleman, Roy P. Mackal, B. Werninghaus, and **E. A. Evans, Jr.** Properties of Infectious Deoxyribonucleic Acid from T1 and λ Bacteriophage, 285

Brooks, Suzanne. See *Carter, Brooks, Gigg, Strobach, and Suami,* 743

Broquist, Harry P. See *Kuo, Saunders, and Broquist,* 508

Brown, Fred. See *Mathews, Brown, and Cohen,* 2957

Brown, Gene M. See *Griffin and Brown,* 310

—. See *Reynolds and Brown,* 317

—. See *Weisman and Brown,* 326

Brown, Oliver. See *McCarty, Woodson, Amstey, and Brown,* 544

Brunori, Maurizio, Eraldo Antonini, Jeffries Wyman, Romano Zito, John Fuller Taylor, and **Alessandro Rossi-Fanelli.** Studies on the Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Heme Proteins. II. Carboxypeptidase Digests of Human Hemoglobin, 2340

—. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Taylor, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo,* 907

Buchanan, John M. See *Loughlin, Elford, and Buchanan,* 2888

Bucovaz, Edsel T., and **John L. Wood.** Activation and Incorporation of Arylcysteines into Ribosomal Protein, 1151

Budrys, R. S. See *Brandt and Budrys,* 1442

Bueding, Ernest, Naim Kent, and **Jean Fisher.** Tissue Specificity of Glycogen Phosphorylase *b* of Intestinal Smooth Muscle, 2099

Bueding, Ernest, and **Stanley A. Orrell.** A Mild Procedure for the Isolation of Polydisperse Glycogen from Animal Tissues, 4018
—. See *Orrell and Bueding,* 4021
Burch, Helen B., and **Patricia Von Dippe.** Pyridine Nucleotides in Developing Rat Liver, 1898
—. See *Prosky, Burch, Bejrablaya, Lowry, and Combs,* 2691
Burch, Robert E., Harry Rudney, and **Julian J. Irias.** The Activation and Metabolism of β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaric Acid, 4111
Burchall, James J., Elizabeth C. Reichelt, and **M. J. Wolin.** Purification and Properties of the Asparagine Synthetase of *Streptococcus bovis,* 1794
Burger, Max M., and **Luis Glaser.** The Synthesis of Teichoic Acids. I. Polyglycerophosphate, 3168
—. See *Glaser and Burger,* 3187
Butler, G. W., and **Eric E. Conn.** Biosynthesis of the Cyanogenic Glucosides Linamarin and Lotaustralin. I. Labeling Studies *in Vivo* with *Linum usitatissimum,* 1674
Bynum, Barbara S. See *Shack and Bynum,* 2602, 3843

C

Cahn, Robert D. See *Pesce, McKay, Stolzenbach, Cahn, and Kaplan,* 1753
Cahnmann, H. J. See *Salvatore, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins,* 3267
Camerino, Pat W., and **Lucile Smith.** The Mechanism of Stimulation of the Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Oxidase of Heart Muscle Particles and Mitochondria by Soluble Cytochrome *c,* 2345
Campello, Annibal P., Dinor O. Voss, Santiago Americano Freire, and **Metry Bacila.** The Role of Citrate on the Respiratory Control of Isolated Rat Heart Sarcosomes, 3942
Caplow, M., and **W. P. Jencks.** The Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis and Synthesis of *N*-Acetyl-L-tyrosine Hydroxamic Acid, 1640
Caputo, Antonio. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Taylor, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo,* 907
Carafoli, Ernesto, Carlo Stefano Rossi, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Cation and Anion Balance during Active Accumulation of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} by Isolated Mitochondria, 3055
Carnes, William H. See *Linker, Coulson, and Carnes,* 1690
Carpenter, Frederick H. See *Kostka and Carpenter,* 1799
Carr, Daniel O., and **Santiago Grisolia.** Incorporation of Dihydrouridine Monophosphate and Uridine Monophosphate into Liver and Brain Ribonucleic Acids, 160
Carsiotis, M., and **S. R. Suskind.** The Role of Pyridoxal Phosphate in the Aldolytic Activity of Tryptophan Synthetase from *Neurospora crassa,* 4227
Carter, Herbert E., Suzanne Brooks, R. H. Gigg, Donald R. Strobach, and **Tetsuo Suami.** Biochemistry of the Sphingolipids. XVI. Structure of Phytoglycolipid, 743
Cashmore, Arlene. See *Bertino, Booth, Bieber, Cashmore, and Sartorelli,* 479
Caskey, C. Thomas, Doris M. Ashton, and **James B. Wyngaarden.** The Enzymology of Feedback Inhibition of Glutamine-Phosphoribosyl Pyrophosphate Amidotransferase by Purine Ribonucleotides, 2570
Casshyap, P. See *Razzell and Casshyap,* 1789
Catsimpoolas, N., and **John L. Wood.** The Reaction of Cyanide with Bovine Serum Albumin, 4132
Cha, Chung-Ja Mo. See *Tomita, Cha, and Lardy,* 1202
Cha, Sungman, and **R. E. Parks, Jr.** Succinic Thiokinase. I. Purification of the Enzyme from Pig Heart, 1961
— and —. Succinic Thiokinase. II. Kinetic Studies: Initial Velocity, Product Inhibition, and Effect of Arsenate, 1968
Chagoya, Victoria. See *Green, Piña, and Chagoya,* 1188
Chaikoff, I. L. See *Abraham, Madsen, and Chaikoff,* 855
—. See *Madsen, Abraham, and Chaikoff,* 1305
Chan, W. Y. See *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan,* 472
Charalampous, Frixos. See *Chen and Charalampous,* 1905
Chargaff, Erwin. See *Karkas and Chargaff,* 949
Chatterjee, S. K. See *Das, Chatterjee, and Roy,* 1126
Chen, I-Wen, and **Frixos Charalampous.** Biochemical Studies on Inositol. VII. Biosynthesis of Inositol by a Soluble Enzyme System, 1905
Cherniak, Robert, and **Eugene A. Davidson.** Synthesis of Adenylyl Sulfate and Adenylyl Sulfate 3′-Phosphate, 2986
Chernick, Sidney S., and **Robert O. Scow.** Synthesis *in Vitro* of Glyceride-Glycerol by the Liver of Normal and Pancreatectomized Rats, 2416
—. See *Rodbell, Scow, and Chernick,* 385
Christensen, Halvor N. Relations in the Transport of β-Alanine and the α-Amino Acids in the Ehrlich Cell, 3584
—. See *Winter and Christensen,* 872
Christner, James E., Milton J. Schlesinger, and **Minor J. Coon.** Enzymatic Activation of Biotin. Biotinyl Adenylate Formation, 3997
Ciferri, O. See *DiGirolamo, Ciferri, DiGirolamo, and Albertini,* 502
Cirillo, Vincent J. See *Reisfeld, Williams, Cirillo, Tong, and Brink,* 1777
Clamp, John R., and **Frank W. Putnam.** The Carbohydrate Prosthetic Group of Human γ-Globulin, 3233
Clark, Irwin, and **Marilyn R. Smith.** Effects of Hypervitaminosis A and D on Skeletal Metabolism, 1266
Clark, J. M., Jr., Jaime P. Eyzaguirre, and **Jay K. Gunther.** Action of Spleen Phosphodiesterase upon Yeast Soluble Ribonucleic Acid, 1877
—. See *Erfle, Clark, Nystrom, and Johnson,* 1920
Clark-Turri, Lyllian. See *Pérez, Clark-Turri, Rabajille, and Niemeyer,* 2420
Coffey, J. W., O. Neal Miller, and **Otto Z. Sellinger.** The Metabolism of L-Fucose in the Rat, 4011
Cohen, Elaine. See *Keller, Cohen, and Wade,* 3292
Cohen, Philip P. See *Akamatsu, Lindsay, and Cohen,* 2246
—. See *Fahien and Cohen,* 1925
—. See *Fahien, Schooler, Gehred, and Cohen,* 1935
—. See *Lindsay, Nakawaga, and Cohen,* 2239
—. See *Tatibana and Cohen,* 2905
Cohen, Seymour S. See *Mathews, Brown, and Cohen,* 2957
Cole, Arthur G. See *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 591, 4194
Coleman, L. See *Brody, Coleman, Mackal, Werninghaus, and Evans,* 285
Comb, Donald G. The Association of Methyl Acceptor Ribonucleic Acid with Ribosomes, PC3597
Combs, Anne M. See *Prosky, Burch, Bejrablaya, Lowry, and Combs,* 2691
Conn, Eric E. See *Butler and Conn,* 1674

Connelly, Jerald L., and **Henry A. Lardy.** The Effect of Adenosine Triphosphate and Substrate on Orthophosphate-induced Mitochondrial Swelling at Acid pH, 3065

Coombs, Guerdon J. See *Ensinck, Coombs, Williams, and Vallance-Owen,* 3377

Coon, Minor J. See *Christner, Schlesinger and Coon,* 3997

—. See *Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon,* 1374, 2135

Corcoran, John W. See *Friedman, Kaneda, and Corcoran,* 2386

Cori, Carl F. See *Karpatkin, Helmreich, and Cori,* 3139

Cormier, Milton J. See *Dure and Cormier,* 2351

Coulson, E. J. See *Spies and Coulson,* 1818

Coulson, Walter F. See *Linker, Coulson, and Carnes,* 1690

Cremona, Terenzio. The Lactic Dehydrogenases of Yeast. IV. D-α-Hydroxy Acid Dehydrogenase, 1457

— and **Edna B. Kearney.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. VI. Further Purification and Properties of the Enzyme System, 2328

— and **Thomas P. Singer.** The Lactic Dehydrogenases of Yeast. V. Chemical Properties and Function of the Zinc Component of D-Lactic-Cytochrome Reductase, 1466

Creveling, Cyrus R. See *Darrow and Creveling,* PC362

Crocken, Barbara J., and **Joseph F. Nyc.** Phospholipid Variations in Mutant Strains of *Neurospora crassa,* 1727

Crowley, G. M. The Enzymatic Synthesis of 5′-Phosphoribosylimidazoleacetic Acid, 2593

Csallany, A. Saari, and **H. H. Draper.** *cis-trans* Isomers of Di-α-tocopherone, 574

Cyr, Katherine. See *Wilson, Dayan, and Cyr,* 4182

Czerlinski, Georg H., and **Gisela Schreck.** Fluorescence Detection of the Chemical Relaxation of the Reaction of Lactate Dehydrogenase with Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide, 913

D

Dagley, S., and **D. T. Gibson.** Degradation of Catechol by Bacterial Enzymes, PC1284

Dairman, Wallace M., and **Walter S. McNutt.** The Metabolism of Xanthine-8-carboxylic Acid by *Alcaligenes faecalis,* 3407

Dallam, R. Duncan. See *Tomasi and Dallam,* 1604

Damle, Shridhar P. See *McNutt and Damle,* 4272

Danforth, William H., and **Ernst Helmreich.** Regulation of Glycolysis in Muscle. I. The Conversion of Phosphorylase *b* to Phosphorylase *a* in Frog Sartorius Muscle, 3133

— and **John B. Lyon, Jr.** Glycogenolysis during Tetanic Contraction of Isolated Mouse Muscles in the Presence and Absence of Phosphorylase *a,* 4047

Danielsson, Henry. See *Bergström, Danielsson, Klenberg, and Samuelsson,* PC4006

Darrow, Robert A., and **Cyrus R. Creveling.** The Activation of Yeast Uridine Diphosphogalactose 4-Epimerase by Spermine and Other Cations, PC362

Das, H. K., S. K. Chatterjee, and **S. C. Roy.** Protein Synthesis in Plant Mitochondria. I. Incorporation of Amino Acid in Peptide Linkage, 1126

DasGupta, Bibhuti R. See *Boroff and DasGupta,* 3694

Dateo, George P. See *Eveleigh, Dateo, and Reese,* 839

Davidoff, Frank, and **Edward D. Korn.** The Conversion of Long Chain Saturated Fatty Acids to Their α,β-Unsaturated, β,γ-Unsaturated, and β-Hydroxy Derivatives by Enzymes from the Cellular Slime Mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum,* 2496

Davidson, Eugene A. See *Cherniak and Davidson,* 2986

—. See *Tanford, Marler, Jury, and Davidson,* 4034

Davies, M. C., Mary E. Englert, and **E. C. De Renzo.** Interaction of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen. I. Combining of Streptokinase and Plasminogen Observed in the Ultracentrifuge under a Variety of Experimental Conditions, 2651

Davis, W. W. See *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park,* 43

—. See *Regen, Young, Davis, Jack, and Park,* 381

Dayan, Jean. See *Wilson, Dayan, and Cyr,* 4182

Dean, Betty M. See *Atkins, Dean, Griffin, and Watts,* 2975

De Angelis, Washington J., and **John R. Totter.** Kinetics of Hydrogen Transfer between Hypoxanthine and Dimethylbiacridylium Nitrate in the Presence of Chick Liver Xanthine Dehydrogenase, 1012

Deeb, Samir S., and **Lowell P. Hager.** Crystalline Cytochrome b_1 from *Escherichia coli,* 1024

De Hertogh, A. A., Patricia A. Mayeux, and **Harold J. Evans.** The Relationship of Cobalt Requirement to Propionate Metabolism in *Rhizobium,* 2446

Deitrich, Richard A., and **Leslie Hellerman.** Pyruvate Metabolism. V. Pyruvate Utilization by Mitochondria of Rat Brain, 2735

Dekker, Eugene E. See *Maitra and Dekker,* 1485

Del Campo, F. F. See *Paneque, Ramirez, Del Campo, and Losada,* 1737

DelGiacco, Rudolph, and **Frank Maley.** Hexosamine Metabolism. II. Acid-soluble Products in Rat Liver Following Perfusion with D-Glucosamine-1-^{14}C, PC2400

Dellacha, Jaun M., and **Martin Sonenberg.** Purification of Bovine Growth Hormone, 1515

DeLuca, H. F. See *Thompson and DeLuca,* 984

DeLuca, Hector F. See *Sallis and DeLuca,* 4303

De Meutter, Roger C. See *Shreeve and De Meutter,* 729

Dempsey, Mary E., Jennie D. Seaton, George J. Schroepfer, Jr., and **Rachel W. Trockman.** The Intermediary Role of $\Delta^{5,7}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol in Cholesterol Biosynthesis, 1381

Denning, George S., Jr. See *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan,* 472

De Renzo, E. C. See *Davies, Englert, and De Renzo,* 2651

Deutsch, H. F., and **Gwendolyn B. Fisher.** Studies of Human Ceruloplasmin Fractions Separated by Chromatography on Hydroxylapatite, 3325

Deykin, Daniel. See *Goodman, Deykin, and Shiratori,* 1335

Dickerman, Herbert, Betty G. Redfield, J. G. Bieri, and **Herbert Weissbach.** The Role of Vitamin B_{12} in Methionine Biosynthesis in Avian Liver, 2545

—. See *Weissbach, Redfield, and Dickerman,* 146, 1942

Dietrich, L. S., and **Laphalle Fuller.** Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Synthesis in Ascites Cells *in Vitro*, 1653

DiGirolamo, A. Bendicenti. See *DiGirolamo, Ciferri, DiGirolamo, and Albertini*, 502

DiGirolamo, M., O. Ciferri, A. Bendicenti DiGirolamo, and **A. Albertini.** Effect of D-Leucine on the Biosynthesis of Polymyxin D, 502

Dingman, C. Wesley, and **Michael B. Sporn.** Studies on Chromatin. I. Isolation and Characterization of Nuclear Complexes of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, Ribonucleic Acid, and Protein from Embryonic and Adult Tissues of Chickens, 3483

Dintzis, Howard M. See *Hughes and Dintzis*, 845

DiPietro, David L. Some Aspects of D-Fructose Metabolism in Rat Liver, 4051

Di Sabato, Giovanni, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Denaturation of Lactic Dehydrogenases. I. The Effect of Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate, 438

Disraely, M. N. See *Shiota, Disraely, and McCann*, 2259

Dixon, Gordon H. See *Schachter and Dixon*, 813

Dodd, Elizabeth A. See *Nishimura, Dodd, and Meister*, 2553

Doganges, Paul T., and **Maxwell Schubert.** The Use of Lanthanum to Study the Degradation of a Protein-polysaccharide from Cartilage, 1498

Doisy, E. A., Jr. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 102

Doisy, Edward A. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 102

Dole, Vincent P. See *Gliemann and Dole*, 4062

Dolin, M. I., and **K. Bruce Jacobsen.** Carbonyl Addition to Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide in Frozen Solution. Spectral, Fluorometric, and Optical Rotatory Properties of the Oxidized Acetone Adduct, 3007

Donati, Gloria J. See *Sirotnak, Donati, and Hutchison*, 2677, 4298

Dorfman, Ralph. See *Perlman, Telser, and Dorfman*, 3623

Dorfman, Ralph I. See *Thomas and Dorfman*, 762, 766

Doty, Paul. See *Gill, Kunz, Gould, and Doty*, 1107

—. See *Gould, Gill, and Doty*, 2842

Drabarek, Stefania. See *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan*, 472

Draper, H. H. See *Csallany and Draper*, 574

Drayer, N. M., Kenneth D. Roberts, Lajos Bandi, and **Seymour Lieberman.** The Isolation of Cholesterol Sulfate from Bovine Adrenals, PC3112

Dreyfuss, Jacques. Characterization of a Sulfate- and Thiosulfate-transporting System in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2292

Dube, S. K., O. A. Roholt, and **D. Pressman.** The Required Integrity of Tyrosine in Chymotrypsin for the Preservation of the Catalytic Function, 1809

—, —, and —. Identification of the Most Rapidly Iodinating Tyrosine Residue in α-Chymotrypsin, 3347

Duc-Nguyen, H., and **Lawrence L. Weed.** D-Ornithine as a Constituent of a Bacterial Cell Wall, 3372

Dure, Leon S., and **Milton J. Cormier.** Studies on the Bioluminescence of *Balanoglossus biminiensis* Extracts. III. A Kinetic Comparison of Luminescent and Nonluminescent Peroxidation Reactions and a Proposed Mechanism for Peroxidase Action, 2351

Durell, J., and **Mary Ann Sodd.** Studies on the Acetylcholine-stimulated Incorporation of Radioactively Labeled Inorganic Orthophosphate into the Phospholipid of Brain Particulate Preparations, 747

E

Edsall, John T. See *Gibbons and Edsall*, 2539

—. See *Rickli, Ghazanfar, Gibbons, and Edsall*, 1065

—. See *Spahr and Edsall*, 850

Edstrom, R. D., and **H. J. Phaff.** Purification and Certain Properties of Pectin *trans*-Eliminase from *Aspergillus fonsecaeus*, 2403

— and —. Eliminative Cleavage of Pectin and of Oligogalacturonide Methyl Esters by Pectin *trans*-Eliminase, 2409

Edwards, George J. See *Stewart, Newhall, and Edwards*, 930

Egan, T. J. See *Wells, Pittman, and Egan*, 3192

Elbein, A. D. See *Barber, Elbein, and Hassid*, 4056

Elford, Howard L. See *Loughlin, Elford, and Buchanan*, 2888

Elliott, William H. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 102

Ells, H. Alan. See *Björntrop, Ells, and Bradford*, 339

Engel, Lewis L. See *Ward and Engel*, PC3604

Englert, Mary E. See *Davies, Englert, and De Renzo*, 2651

Ensign, Jerald C., and **Sydney C. Rittenberg.** The Pathway of Nicotinic Acid Oxidation by a *Bacillus* Species, 2285

Ensinck, John W., Guerdon J. Coombs, Robert H. Williams, and **John Vallance-Owen.** Studies *in Vitro* of the Transport of the A and B Chains of Insulin in Serum, 3377

Epand, Richard M., and **Irwin B. Wilson.** The Effect of Hydroxylamine on the Kinetics of α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Reactions of Hippuric Acid Esters, , 4138

— and —. Free Energy Changes in Reactions of Chymotrypsin with Substrates, 4145

Epstein, Charles J., and **Robert F. Goldberger.** The Reoxidation of Reduced Ribonuclease Derivatives, 1087

—. See *Goldberger, Epstein, and Anfinsen*, 1406

Erfle, J. D., J. M. Clark, Jr., R. F. Nystrom, and **B. Connor Johnson.** Direct Hydrogen Transfer by Methylmalonyl Coenzyme A Mutase, 1920

Erwin, J. See *Hulanicka, Erwin, and Bloch*, 2778

Estabrook, Ronald W. See *Minakami, Schlindler, and Estabrook*, 2042, 2049

Evans, E. A., Jr. See *Brody, Coleman, Mackal, Werninghaus, and Evans*, 285

Evans, Harold J. See *De Hertogh, Mayeux, and Evans*, 2446

Eveleigh, Douglas E., George P. Dateo, and **Elwyn T. Reese.** Fungal Metabolism of Complex Glycosides: Ustilagic Acid, 839

van Eys, J. See *Rahat, Judd, and van Eys*, 3537

Eyzaguirre, Jaime P. See *Clark, Eyzaguirre, and Gunther*, 1877

F

Fabiano, R. See *Zewe, Fromm, and Fabiano*, 1625

Fahien, Leonard A., and **Philip P. Cohen.** A Kinetic Study of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, 1925

—, **James M. Schooler, Gregory A.**

Gehred, and **Philip P. Cohen.** Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Acetylglutamate as an Activator of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, 1935

Fain, John N. Effects of Dexamethasone and 2-Deoxy-D-glucose on Fructose and Glucose Metabolism by Incubated Adipose Tissue, 958

Falcone, A. B., and **P. Witonsky.** ^{32}P and ^{18}O Exchange Reactions in Soluble Fractions Prepared from Rat Liver Mitochondria, 1954

Fanburg, B., R. M. Finkel, and **A. Martonosi.** The Role of Calcium in the Mechanism of Relaxation of Cardiac Muscle, 2298

Fangman, Walton L., and **Frederick C. Neidhardt.** Demonstration of an Altered Aminoacyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase in a Mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 1839

— and —. Protein and Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in a Mutant of *Escherichia coli* with an Altered Aminoacyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase, 1844

Fanshier, D. W., L. K. Gottwald, and **E. Kun.** Studies on Specific Enzyme Inhibitors. VI. Characterization and Mechanism of Action of the Enzyme-inhibitory Isomer of Monofluorocitrate, 425

Farber, Emmanuel. See *Villa-Trevino, Farber, Staehlin, Wettstein, and Noll*, 3826

Fausto, N. See *Gottlieb, Fausto, and Van Lancker*, 555

Fefferman, Richard. See *Starr and Fefferman*, 3457

Fellows, Robert E. See *Kanarek, Marler, Bradshaw, Fellows, and Hill*, 4207

Feretos, R. See *Martonosi and Feretos*, 648, 659

Finamore, F. J. The Oligonucleotide Nature and Synthesis of Acid-soluble Ribonucleic Acid in Amphibian Eggs and Embryos, 1882

Fine, Albert S. See *Person, Zipper, Fine, and Mora*, 4159

Fink, Joan. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith*, 604

Fink, Kay, William S. Adams, and **Wolfgang Pfleiderer.** A New Urinary Pyrimidine, 5-Acetylamino-6-amino-3-methyluracil. Its Isolation, Identification, and Synthesis, 4250

Fink, Robert M. See *Abbott, Kadner, and Fink*, 156

Finkel, R. M. See *Fanburg, Finkel, and Martonosi*, 2298

Finkelman, F. See *Bárány, Koshland, Springhorn, Finkelman, and Theratil-Antony*, 1917

Fishbein, William N., and **Samuel P. Bessman.** γ-Hydroxybutyrate in Mammalian Brain. Reversible Oxidation by Lactic Dehydrogenase, 357

Fisher, Gwendolyn B. See *Deutsch and Fisher*, 3325

Fisher, Jean. See *Bueding, Kent, and Fisher*, 2099

Fitch, Walter M. Studies on a Cholinesterase of *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. III. Acetyltransferase Activity, 1328

Flanagan, Barry, and **George Nichols, Jr.** Metabolic Studies of Bone *in Vitro*. V. Glucose Metabolism and Collagen Biosynthesis, 1261

Flatt, J. P., and **Eric G. Ball.** Studies on the Metabolism of Adipose Tissue. XV. An Evaluation of the Major Pathways of Glucose Catabolism as Influenced by Insulin and Epinephrine, 675

Flavin, Martin, and **Amiel Segal.** Purification and Properties of the Cystathionine γ-Cleavage Enzyme of *Neurospora*, 2220

— and **Clarence Slaughter.** Cystathionine Cleavage Enzymes of *Neurospora*, 2212

Florini, James R. See *Anderson, Florini, and Vestling*, 2991

Ford, Lillian. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith*, 604

Fossitt, Dexter, R. P. Mortlock, R. L. Anderson, and **W. A. Wood.** Pathways of L-Arabitol and Xylitol Metabolism in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 2110

Foster, Daniel W. See *Bloom and Foster*, 967

Foster, David O. See *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3396

Fowler, Diane D. See *Makoff, Roberts, and Fowler*, 4124

Fox, C. Fred, William S. Robinson, Robert Haselkorn, and **Samuel B. Weiss.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid. III. The Ribonucleic Acid-primed Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid with *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 186

— and **Samuel B. Weiss.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid. II. Properties of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid-primed Reaction with *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 175

Fox, C. Fred. See *Nakamoto, Fox, and Weiss*, 167

—. See *Robinson, Hsu, Fox, and Weiss*, 2944

Fraenkel, D. G., and **B. L. Horecker.** Pathways of D-Glucose Metabolism in *Salmonella typhimurium*. A Study of a Mutant Lacking Phosphoglucose Isomerase, 2765

Frantz, Ivan D., Jr., Ajitkumar T. Sanghvi, and **George J. Schroepfer, Jr.** Irreversibility of the Biogenetic Sequence from Δ^7-Cholesten-3β-ol through $\Delta^{5,7}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol to Cholesterol. 1007

Franzen, James. See *Mueller, Franzen, Rice, and Olson*, 1447

Fredericks, Joan. See *Jakoby and Fredericks*, 1978

Fredrickson, Donald S. See *Ono and Fredrickson*, 2482

Freedland, R. A., and **E. H. Avery.** Studies on Threonine and Serine Dehydrase, 3357

Freire, Santiago Americano. See *Campello, Voss, Freire, and Bacila*, 3942

Fridovich, Irwin. Competitive Inhibition of Xanthine Oxidase by Urea and Guanidinium Ion, 3519

Friedberg, Samuel J. See *Bressler and Friedberg*, 1364

Frieden, Carl. Treatment of Enzyme Kinetic Data. I. The Effect of Modifiers on the Kinetic Parameters of Single Substrate Enzymes, 3522

Frieden, Earl. See *Osaki, McDermott, and Frieden*, PC364, 3570

Friedman, S. Marvin, Toshi Kaneda, and **John W. Corcoran.** Antibiotic Glycosides. V. A Comparison of 2-Methylmalonate and Propionate as Precursors of the C_{21} Branched Chain Lactone in Erythromycin, 2386

Fromm, Herbert J., Emanuel Silverstein, and **P. D. Boyer.** Equilibrium Reaction Rates in Relation and Net to the Mechanism of Yeast Hexokinase, 3645

—. See *Zewe, Fromm, and Fabiano*, 1625

Fujioka, Motoji, and **Irving Lieberman.** A Zn^{++} Requirement for Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Rat Liver, 1164

Fukushima, David K. Biochemical Studies on the 7β-Hydroxylation of Steroids, 1748

Fukuyama, T. T., and H. S. Moyed. Inhibition of Cell Growth by Photooxidation Products of Indole-3-acetic Acid, 2392

Fulco, Armand J., and Konrad Bloch. Cofactor Requirements for the Formation of Δ^9-Unsaturated Fatty Acids in *Mycobacterium phlei*, 993

—, **Ronald Levy, and Konrad Bloch.** The Biosynthesis of Δ^9- and Δ^5-Monosaturated Fatty Acids by Bacteria, 998

Fuller, Laphalle. See *Dietrich and Fuller*, 1653

Futterman, Sidney, and J. Stevens Andrews. Metabolism of the Retina. IV. The Composition of Vitamin A Ester Synthesized by the Retina, 81

— and —. The Composition of Liver Vitamin A Ester and the Synthesis of Vitamin A Ester By Liver Microsomes, 4077

—. See *Andrews and Futterman*, 4073

G

Gaby, W. L. See *Sinha and Gaby*, 3668

Garfinkel, David, and Benno Hess. Metabolic Control Mechanisms. VII. A Detailed Computer Model of the Glycolytic Pathway in Ascites Cells, 971

Garren, Leonard D. See *Gold and Garren*, 2796

Gaylor, J. L. Biosynthesis of Skin Sterols. VI. Enzymatic Demethylation of Lanosterol and Lanosta-7,24-dien-3β-ol by Homogenates of Rat Liver, 756

Gebicki, J. M., and F. Edmund Hunter, Jr. Determination of Swelling and Disintegration of Mitochondria with an Electronic Particle Counter, 631

—. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Gebicki, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 614

Gehred, Gregory A. See *Fahien, Schooler, Gehred, and Cohen*, 1935

Gellhorn, Alfred. See *Benjamin and Gellhorn*, 64

George, Philip, and Abel Schejter. The Reactivity of Ferrocytochrome *c* with Iron-binding Ligands, 1504

Gergely, J. See *Martonosi, Molino, and Gergely*, 1057

—. See *Seidel and Gergely*, 3331

Gerhardt, Philipp. See *Marquis and Gerhardt*, 3361

Gerulat, Bernard F. See *Maurer, Gerulat, and Pinchuck*, 922

Ghazanfar, S. A. A. See *Rickli, Ghazanfar, Gibbons, and Edsall*, 1065

Gholson, R. K., and Junko Kori. Enzyme Repression in the Regulation of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Biosynthesis in *Bacillus subtilis*, PC2399

—, **I. Ueda, N. Ogasawara, and L. M. Henderson.** The Enzymatic Conversion of Quinolinate to Nicotinic Acid Mononucleotide in Mammalian Liver, 1208

Gibbons, Barbara H., and John T. Edsall. Kinetic Studies of Human Carbonic Anhydrases B and C, 2539

—. See *Rickli, Ghazanfar, Gibbons, and Edsall*, 1065

Gibbs, Robert. See *Wynn and Gibbs*, 527

Gibson, D. T. See *Dagley and Gibson*, PC1284

Gibson, David M. See *Rossi and Gibson*, 1694

Gibson, Quentin H. The Combination of Porphyrins with Native Human Globin, 3282

— and **Colin Greenwood.** The Spectra and Some Properties of Cytochrome Oxidase Components, 586

—, **Bennett E. P. Swoboda, and Vincent Massey.** Kinetics and Mechanism of Action of Glucose Oxidase, 3927

—. See *Benesch, Gibson, and Benesch*, PC1668

Gigg, R. H. See *Carter, Brooks, Gigg, Strobach, and Suami*, 743

Gigliotti, Helen J., and Bruce Levenberg. Studies on the γ-Glutamyltransferase of *Agaricus bisporus*, 2274

Gilbert, Walter R., Jr. See *McCollister, Gilbert, Ashton, and Wyngaarden*, 1560

Gill, Thomas J., III, Hannah J. Gould, and Heinz W. Kunz. Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. XIII. The Effects of Systematic Variation in Composition and Chemical Modifications of the Synthetic Polypeptides on the Antibody-Synthetic Polypeptide Antigen Interaction, 3083

—, **Heinz W. Kunz, Hannah J. Gould, and Paul Doty.** Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. XI. The Antigenicity of Optically Isomeric Synthetic Polypeptides, 1107

—. See *Gould, Gill, and Doty*, 2842

—. See *Gould, Gill, and Kunz*, 3071

Girard, M. See *Michel, Roche, Michel, Girard, and Rall*, 3062

Givol, David, Robert F. Goldberger, and Christian B. Anfinsen. Oxidation and Disulfide Interchange in the Reactivation of Reduced Ribonuclease, PC3114

Glaser, Luis. The Synthesis of Teichoic Acids. II. Polyribitol Phosphate, 3178

— and **Max M. Burger.** The Synthesis of Teichoic Acids. III. Glucosylation of Polyglycerophosphate, 3187

—. See *Burger and Glaser*, 3168

Gliemann, Jørgen, and Vincent P. Dole. Incorporation of Formate into Lipids of Adipose Tissue, 4062

Gold, Marvin, and Jerard Hurwitz. The Enzymatic Methylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. V. Purification and Properties of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid-methylating Activity of *Escherichia coli*, 3858

— and —. The Enzymatic Methylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. VI. Further Studies on the Properties of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Methylation Reaction, 3866

—. See *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders*, 3462, 3474

Gold, Norman I., and Leonard D. Garren. Effect of Experimental Diabetes on Steroid Metabolism. II. Alterations in Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione and Cortisol Metabolism, 2796

Goldberger, Robert F., Charles J. Epstein, and Christian B. Anfinsen. Purification and Properties of a Microsomal Enzyme System Catalyzing the Reactivation of Reduced Ribonuclease and Lysozyme, 1406

—. See *Epstein and Goldberger*, 1087

—. See *Givol, Goldberger, and Anfinsen*, PC3114

—. See *Neumann, Goldberger, and Sela*, 1536

Goldemberg, Sara H. See *Marechal and Goldemberg*, 3163

Goldfine, Howard. Composition of the Aldehydes of *Clostridium butyricum* Plasmalogens. Cyclopropane Aldehyde, 2130

Goldman, Dexter S. See *Lornitzo and Goldman*, 2730

Goldman, Peter. Acyl-bound Intermediates in Fatty Acid Synthesis, 3663

Goldwasser, Eugene. See *Heinrikson and Goldwasser*, 1177

Goodfriend, Theodore L., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Effects of Hormone Administration on Lactic Dehydrogenase, 130
Goodman, DeWitt S., Daniel Deykin, and **Tatsuji Shiratori.** The Formation of Cholesterol Esters with Rat Liver Enzymes, 1335
—. See *Samuelsson and Goodman,* 98
Gordon, Maria. See *Greengard, Gordon, Smith, and Acs,* 2079
Gorski, Jack. Early Estrogen Effects on the Activity of Uterine Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 889
Gottlieb, L. I., N. Fausto, and **J. L. Van Lancker.** Molecular Mechanism of Liver Regeneration. The Effect of Puromycin on Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis, 555
Gottwald, L. K., J. E. Ayling, and **E. Kun.** Studies on Specific Enzyme Inhibitors. VII. Synthesis and Enzyme-inhibitory Properties of α-Monofluoroglutaric Acid, 435
—. See *Fanshier, Gottwald, and Kun,* 425
Goucher, Charles R., and **John Fuller Taylor.** Compounds of Ferric Iron with Adenosine Triphosphate and Other Nucleoside Phosphates, 2251
Gould, Hannah J., Thomas J. Gill, III, and **Paul Doty.** The conformation and the Hydrogen Ion Equilibrium of Normal Rabbit γ-Globulin, 2842
—, —, and **Heinz W. Kunz.** Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. XII. The Effects of pH, Ionic Strength, Temperature, and Nonaqueous Solvents on Antibody Activity and the Antibody-Synthetic Polypeptide Interaction, 3071
—. See *Gill, Gould, and Kunz,* 3083
—. See *Gill, Kunz, Gould, and Doty,* 1107
Gray, Edith. See *Paulus and Gray,* 865, PC4008
Greco, Antoinette E. See *Rushizky, Greco, Hartley, and Sober* 2165
Gréen, Krister, and **Bengt Samuelsson.** Mechanisms of Bile Acid Biosynthesis Studied with 3α-^{3}H- and 4β-^{3}H-Cholesterol. Bile Acids and Steroids 144, 2804
Green, Maurice, Magdalena Piña, and **Victoria Chagoya.** Biochemical Studies on Adenovirus Multiplication. V. Enzymes of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Cells Infected by Adenovirus and Vaccinia Virus, 1188
Green, Saul, and **Oscar Bodansky.** Some Properties of the Enzyme Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Glycohydrolase from Mouse Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 2613
Greenberg, David M. See *Kasbekar, Nagabhushanam, and Greenberg,* 4245
Greenberg, Elaine, and **Jack Preiss.** The Occurrence of Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose:Glycogen Transglucosylase in Bacteria, PC4314
Greengard, Olga, Maria Gordon, M. A. Smith, and **G. Acs.** Studies on the Mechanism of Diethylstilbestrol-induced Formation of Phosphoprotein in Male Chickens, 2079
Greengard, Paul, Gertrude P. Quinn, and **Maria B. Reid.** Pituitary Influence on Pyridine Nucleotide Metabolism of Rat Liver, 1887
Greenlee, Lorance, and **Philip Handler.** Xanthine Oxidase. VI. Influence of pH on Substrate Specificity, 1090
—, and —. Xanthine Oxidase. VII. Inhibition by Amino Group Reagents, 1096
Greenwalt, T. J. See *Morell, Ayers, Greenwalt, and Hoffman,* 2696
Greenwood, Colin. See *Gibson and Greenwood,* 586
Gregor, Harry P. See *Abramson, Katzman, and Gregor,* 70
—. See *Abramson, Katzman, Wilson, and Gregor,* 4066
Gregory, John D., Torvard C. Laurent, and **Lennart Rodén.** Enzymatic Degradation of Chondromucoprotein, 3312
Griffin, Martin J., and **Gene M. Brown.** The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. III. Enzymatic Formation of Dihydrofolic Acid from Dihydropteroic Acid and of Tetrahydropteroylpolyglutamic Acid Compounds from Tetrahydrofolic Acid, 310
Griffin, Wendy J. See *Atkins, Dean, Griffin, and Watts,* 2975
Grisolia, Santiago. See *Carr and Grisolia,* 160
—. See *Raijman and Grisolia,* 1272
Grünewald, Helmut. See *Rachele, White, and Grünewald,* 353
Guerra, Francisco. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith,* 604
Guidotti, Guido, and **William Konigsberg.** The Characterization of Modified Human Hemoglobin. I. Reaction with Iodoacetamide and *N*-Ethylmaleimide, 1474
Guillemin, Roger. See *Schally and Guillemin,* 1038
Gunther, Jay K. See *Clark, Eyzaguirre, and Gunther,* 1877
Gupta, Naba K., and **Birgit Vennesland.** Glyoxylate Carboligase of *Escherichia coli:* a Flavoprotein, 3787
Gupte, Shashikant M. See *Sgarbieri, Gupte, Kramer, and Whitaker,* 2170
Gurd, Frank R. N. See *Banaszak and Gurd,* 1836
Guroff, Gordon. A Neutral, Calcium-activated Proteinase from the Soluble Fraction of Rat Brain, 149
—. See *Ito, Guroff, and Udenfriend,* 3385
Gustus, Edwin L. Oxygen-sensitive Reactions of Proteins and Peptides. I. A Color Reaction of Fully Combined Cystine, 115
—. Oxygen-senstive Reactions of Proteins and Peptides. II. The Reactive Base, 1114

H

Hadjiioannou, Semele. See *Weissmann, Hadjiioannou, and Tornheim,* 59
Hagerman, Dwain D. See *Abe, Hagerman, and Villee,* 414
Hakomori, Sen-itiroh, and **Roger W. Jeanloz.** Isolation of a Glycolipid Containing Fucose, Galactose, Glucose, and Glucosamine from Human Cancerous Tissue, PC3606
Hallaway, Ben E. See *Benson, Hallaway, and Lumry,* 122
Hammel, Claire L., and **Samuel P. Bessman.** Hemoglobin Synthesis in Avian Erythrocytes, 2228
Handler, Philip. See *Greenlee and Handler,* 1090, 1096
—. See *Joshi and Handler,* 2741
—. See *Rajagopalan and Handler,* 1509, 2022, 2027
Hanessian, Stephen, and **Theodore H. Haskell.** Structural Studies on Staphylococcal Polysaccharide Antigen, 2758
Hannam, Ruth V. See *Shuster and Hannam,* 3401
Hansen, Raymond E. See *Rieske, Hansen, and Zaugg,* 3017
—. See *Rieske, Zaugg, and Hansen,* 3023
Harper, A. E. See *Wergedal and Harper,* 1156
Harrington, William F. See *Young, Himmelfarb, and Harrington,* 2822
Harris, Thomas S. See *Younathan, Stone, and Harris,* 290

Hartley, Robert W., Jr. See *Rushizky, Greco, Hartley, and Sober*, 2165
Harvey, R. A. See *Wacker, Harvey, Winestock, and Plaut*, 3493
Haselkorn, Robert. See *Fox, Robinson, Haselkorn, and Weiss*, 186
Hash, John H., Marcia Wishnick, and **Philip A. Miller.** On the Mode of Action of the Tetracycline Antibiotics in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2070
Haskell, Theodore H. See *Hanessian and Haskell*, 2758
Hasselberger, Francis X. See *Lowry, Passonneau, Hasselberger, and Schulz*, 18
Hassid, W. Z. See *Lin and Hassid*, PC944
—. See *Babad and Hassid*, PC946
—. See *Barber, Elbein, and Hassid*, 4056
Hastings, A. Baird. See *Longmore, Hastings, and Mahowald*, 1700
Hatanaka, Masakazu. See *Taniuchi, Hatanaka, Kuno, Hayaishi, Nakajima, and Kurihara*, 2204
Hatfield, Dolph, and **James B. Wyngaarden.** 3-Ribosylpurines. I. Synthesis of (3-Ribosyluric Acid) 5′-Phosphate and (3-Ribosylxanthine) 5′-Phosphate by a Pyrimidine Ribonucleotide Pyrophosphorylase of Beef Erythrocytes, 2580
— and —. 3-Ribosylpurines. II. Studies on (3-Ribosylxanthine) 5′-Phosphate and on Ribonucleotide Derivatives of Certain Uracil Analogues, 2587
Hathaway, James A. See *Ramaiah, Hathaway, and Atkinson*, 3619
Haugaard, Ella S., and **Niels Haugaard.** Diabetic Metabolism. I. Carbohydrate Utilization and High Energy Phosphate Formation in Heart Homogenates from Normal and Alloxan-diabetic Rats, 705
Haugaard, Niels. See *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 705
Hauge, Jens G. Glucose Dehydrogenase of *Bacterium anitratum:* an Enzyme with a Novel Prosthetic Group, 3630
Havir, Evelyn A. See *Hoberman, Havir, Rochovansky, and Ratner*, 3818
Hayaishi, Osamu. See *Nakamura, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, PC2717
—. See *Numa, Ishimura, Nakazawa, Okazaki, and Hayaishi*, 3915
—. See *Taniuchi, Hatanaka, Kuno, Hayaishi, Nakajima, and Kurihara*, 2204
Hayakawa, Shohei, and **Bengt Samuelsson.** Transformation of Cholic Acid *in Vitro* by *Corynebacterium simplex*. Bile Acids and Steroids 132, 94
Hayashi, Shin-ichi, James P. Koch, and **E. C. C. Lin.** Active Transport of L-α-Glycerophosphate in *Escherichia coli*, 3098
—. See *Koch, Hayashi, and Lin*, 3106
Heinrich, M. R. The Purification and Properties of Yeast Galactokinase, 50
Heinrikson, Robert L., and **Eugene Goldwasser.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of 5-Ribosyluracil 5′-Monophosphate in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, 1177
Hellerman, Leslie. See *Deitrich and Hellerman*, 2735
Helmreich, Ernst. See *Danforth and Helmreich*, 3133
—. See *Karpatkin, Helmreich, and Cori*, 3139
—. See *Michaelides, Sherman, and Helmreich*, 4171
Henderson, L. M. See *Gholson, Ueda, Ogasawara, and Henderson*, 1208
—. See *Mathur, Ng, and Henderson*, 2184
—. See *Smith and Henderson*, 1867
Hendrickson, H. Stewart, and **Clinton E. Ballou.** Ion Exchange Chromatography of Intact Brain Phosphoinositides on Diethylaminoethyl Cellulose by Gradient Salt Elution in a Mixed Solvent System, 1369
Henry, Joyce. See *Stevens and Henry*, 196
Heppel, Leon A. See *Neu and Heppel*, 2929, 3893
Herskovits, Theodore T. See *Townend, Herskovits, Swaisgood, and Timasheff*, 4196
Hess, Benno. See *Garfinkel and Hess*, 971
Hess, George P. See *Lenard and Hess*, 3275
Hess, Helen H., and **Edward Rolde.** Fluorometric Assay of Sialic Acid in Brain Gangliosides, 3215
Hesse, R. H. See *Kohler, Hesse, and Pechet*, 4117
Heymann, H., J. M. Manniello, and **S. S. Barkulis.** Structure of Streptococcal Cell Walls. III. Characterization of an Alanine-containing Glucosaminylmuramic Acid Derivative Liberated by Lysozyme from Streptococcal Glycopeptide, 2981
—, —, **L. D. Zeleznick,** and **S. S. Barkulis.** Structure of Streptococcal Cell Walls. II. Group A Biose and Group A Triose from C-Polysaccharide, 1656
Heymann, H. See *Barkulis, Smith, Boltralik, and Heymann*, 4027
Hill, Robert L. See *Kanarek and Hill*, 4202
—. See *Kanarek, Marler, Bradshaw, Fellows, and Hill*, 4207
Himmelfarb, Sylvia. See *Young, Himmelfarb, and Harrington*, 2822
Hirs, C. H. W. See *Plummer and Hirs*, 2530
Hoberman, Henry D., Evelyn A. Havir, Olga Rochovansky, and **S. Ratner.** Biosynthesis of Urea. X. Stereospecificity of the Argininosuccinase Reaction, 3818
Hobkirk, R. See *Trachewsky and Hobkirk*, 3683
Hoffman, P. See *Morell, Ayers, Greenwalt, and Hoffman*, 2696
Hoffman, Philip. See *Anderson, Seno, Sampson, Riley, Hoffman, and Meyer*, PC2716
Hoffsten, P. E. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Gebicki, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 614
—. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith*, 604
Hofmann, Alan F., and **Erwin H. Mosbach.** Identification of Allodeoxycholic Acid as the Major Component of Gallstones Induced in the Rabbit by 5α-Cholestan-3β-ol, 2813
Hogenkamp. H. P. C., and **T. G. Oikawa.** The Synthesis and Properties of 2′,5′-Dideoxyadenosylcobalamin and 5′-Deoxythymidylcobalamin, 1911
Hogness, David S. See *Wilson and Hogness*, 2469
Hokin, Lowell E. See *Hokin and Hokin*, 2116
—. See *Keenan and Hokin*, 2123
Hokin, Mabel R., and **Lowell E. Hokin.** The Synthesis of Phosphatidic Acid and Protein-bound Phosphorylserine in Salt Gland Homogenates, 2116
Holloway, P. W., and **Salih J. Wakil.** Synthesis of Fatty Acids in Animal Tissues. II. The Occurrence and Biosynthesis of *cis*-Vaccenic Acid, 2489
Hook, Robert H., and **William G. Robinson.** Ricinine Nitrilase. II. Purification and Properties, 4263
—. See *Robinson and Hook*, 4257
Horecker, B. L. See *Fraenkel and Horecker*, 2765

Horecker, B. L. See *Rosen, Osborn, and Horecker*, 3196
—. See *Rothfield, Osborn, and Horecker*, 2788
Horie, Shigeo, and **Martin Morrison.** Cytochrome *c* Oxidase Components. V. A Cytochrome *a* Preparation Free of Cytochrome a_3, 1438
—. See *Morrison and Horie*, 1432
Horner, William H. Biosynthesis of Streptomycin. I. Origin of the Guanidine Group, 578
—. Biosynthesis of Streptomycin. II. Myo-inositol, a Precursor of the Streptidine Moiety, 2256
Horwitz, Susan B., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Hexitol Dehydrogenases of *Bacillus subtilis*, 830
Hoskins, Dale D., and **Richard A. Bjur.** The Oxidation of *N*-Methylglycines by Primate Liver Mitochondria. Assay, Purification, and Characterization of Sarcosine Dehydrogenase, 1856
Hoyle, R. J. See *Brockerhoff, Hoyle, and Ronald*, 735
Hsia, S. L. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 102
Hsu, Wen-Tah. See *Robinson, Hsu, Fox, and Weiss*, 2944
Huehns, E. R. See *Winterhalter and Huehns*, 3699
Hughes, Walter L., and **Howard M. Dintzis.** Crystallization of the Mercury Dimers of Human and Bovine Mercaptalbumin, 845
Hulanicka, D., J. Erwin, and **K. Bloch.** Lipid Metabolism of *Euglena gracilis*, 2778
Hull, James G. See *Martin and Hull*, 1237
Hummel, J. P. See *Yang and Hummel*, 3775
Hunt, Gordon E. See *Thompson, Morris, and Hunt*, 1122
Hunter, F. Edmund, Jr., A. Scott, P. E. Hoffsten, J. M. Gebicki, J. Weinstein, and **A. Schneider.** Studies on the Mechanism of Swelling, Lysis, and Disintegration of Isolated Liver Mitochondria Exposed to Mixtures of Oxidized and Reduced Glutathione, 614
—, —, —, **Francisco Guerra, J. Weinstein, A. Schneider, Beverly Schutz, Joan Fink, Lillian Ford,** and **Ellen Smith.** Studies on the Mechanism of Ascorbate-induced Swelling and Lysis of Isolated Liver Mitochondria, 604
Hunter, F. Edmund, Jr., A. Scott, J. Weinstein, and **A. Schneider.** Effects of Phosphate, Arsenate, and Other Substances on Swelling and Lipid Peroxide Formation when Mitochondria Are Treated with Oxidized and Reduced Glutathione, 622
—. See *Gebicki and Hunter*, 631
—. See *Weinstein, Scott, and Hunter*, 3031
Hurwitz, Jerard, Marvin Gold, and **Monika Anders.** The Enzymatic Methylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. III. Purification of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid-methylating Enzymes, 3462
—, —, and —. The Enzymatic Methylation of Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid. IV. The Properties of the Soluble Ribonucleic Acid-methylating Enzymes, 3474
—. See *Gold and Hurwitz*, 3858, 3866
Hutchens, John O., Arthur G. Cole, and **J. W. Stout.** Heat Capacities and Entropies of L-Cystine and L-Methionine. The Transition of L-Methionine near 305.5° K, 591
—, —, and —. Heat Capacities from 11 to 305° K, Entropies, Enthalpy, and Free Energy of Formation of L-Serine, 4194
Hutchison, Dorris J. See *Sirotnak, Donati, and Hutchison*, 2677, 4298
Hylin, J. W., and **Ko Sawai.** The Enzymatic Hydrolysis of *Leucaena glauca* Galactomannan. Isolation of Crystalline Galactomannan Depolymerase, 990

I

Ichihara, Akira. See *Takeda, Ichihara, Tanioka, and Inoue*, 3590
Igo, Robert P., Patrick Mahoney, and **Bruce Mackler.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of Thyroxine. I. Purification and Properties of a Particulate Iodide Peroxidase from Thyroid Tissue, 1893
Inagami, Tadashi. The Mechanism of the Specificity of Trypsin Catalysis. I. Inhibition by Alkylammonium Ions, 787
— and **Hisateru Mitsuda.** The Mechanism of the Specificity of Trypsin Catalysis. II. Comparison of Trypsin and α-Chymotrypsin in the Nonspecific Catalyses of the Hydrolysis of Acetylglycine Ethyl Ester, 1388
— and **Takashi Murachi.** The Mechanism of the Specificity of Trypsin Catalysis. III. Activation of the Catalytic Site of Trypsin by Alkylammonium Ions in the Hydrolysis of Acetylglycine Ethyl Ester, 1395
Inciardi, N. F. See *Koeppe, Inciardi, Warnock, and Wilson*, 3609
Inoue, Hideo. See *Takeda, Ichihara, Tanioka, and Inoue*, 3590
Iodice, A. A. See *Barker, Rooze, Suzuki, and Iodice*, 3260
Irias, Julian J. See *Burch, Rudney, and Irias*, 4111
Irving, Charles C. Enzymatic *N*-Hydroxylation of the Carcinogen 2-Acetylaminofluorene and the Metabolism of *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-9-^{14}C *in Vitro*, 1589
Ishimura, Yuzuru. See *Numa, Ishimura, Nakazawa, Okazaki, and Hayaishi*, 3915
Ito, Eiji, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Peptide in Bacterial Uridine Nucleotides. III. Purification and Properties of L-Lysine-adding Enzyme, 210
—. See *Nathenson, Strominger, and Ito*, 1773
Ito, Takeo, Gordon Guroff, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Anomalous Behavior of Plasma Albumin Tyrosine Derived from Administered Phenylalanine, 3385
Ito, Takeru, and **Ralph M. Johnson.** Effects of a Nutritional Deficiency of Unsaturated Fats on Rat Liver Mitochondria. I. Respiratory Control and Adenosine Triphosphate-Inorganic Orthophosphate Exchange Activity, 3201
Iwai, Kazuo, Phoebe M. Luttner, and **Gerrit Toennies.** Blood Folic Acid Studies. VII. Purification and Properties of the Folic Acid Precursors of Human Erythrocytes, 2365
Iyer, Rajul V. See *Punnett and Iyer*, 2335
Izzo, Joseph L., William F. Bale, Mary Jane Izzo, and **Angela Roncone.** High Specific Activity Labeling of Insulin with ^{131}I, 3743
—, **Angela Roncone, Mary Jane Izzo,** and **William F. Bale.** Relationship between Degree of Iodination of Insulin and Its Biological, Electrophoretic, and Immunochemical Properties, 3749
Izzo, Mary Jane. See *Izzo, Bale, Izzo, and Roncone*, 3743
—. See *Izzo, Roncone, Izzo, and Bale*, 3749

J

Jack, J., Jr. See *Regen, Young, Davis, Jack, and Park*, 381

Jackson, Darnell. See *Ontko and Jackson*, 3674

Jacobson, K. Bruce. See *Dolin and Jacobson*, 3007

Jacoby, George A., and **Bert N. La Du.** Studies on the Specificity of Tyrosine-α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase, 419

Jacquez, John A. See *Krenitsky, Barclay, and Jacquez*, 805

Jacquot, Robert, and **Norman Kretchmer.** Effect of Fetal Decapitation on Enzymes of Glycogen Metabolism, 1301

Jakoby, William B., and **Joan Fredericks.** Reactions Catalyzed by Amidases. Acetamidase, 1978

—. See *Aspen and Jakoby*, 710

—. See *Narrod and Jakoby*, 2189

Jansen, Eugene F. Metabolism of Labeled Ethylene in the Avocado. II. Benzene and Toluene from Ethylene-^{14}C; Benzene from Ethylene-^{3}H, 1664

Jeanloz, Roger W. See *Hakomori and Jeanloz*, PC3606

Jencks, W. P. See *Caplow and Jencks*, 1640

Jenkins, W. Terry. Glutamic-Aspartic Transaminase. VII. Equilibrium Kinetics with *erythro*-β-Hydroxyaspartic Acid, 1742

—. See *Schirch and Jenkins*, 3797, 3801

Jensen, Donald R. See *King, Nickel, and Jensen*, 1989

Jesensky, Celia. See *Peterkofsky, Jesensky, Bank, and Mehler*, 2918

Johnson, B. Connor. See *Erfle, Clark, Nystrom, and Johnson*, 1920

—. See *Sabine and Johnson*, 89

Johnson, Ralph M. See *Ito and Johnson*, 3201

Joshi, Jayant G., and **Philip Handler.** Phosphoglucomutase. I. Purification and Properties of Phosphoglucomutase from *Escherichia coli*, 2741

Jourdian, George W., Ann L. Swanson, Donald Watson, and **Saul Roseman.** Isolation of Sialic Acid 9-Phosphatase from Human Erythrocytes, PC2714

Judd, J. See *Rahat, Judd, and van Eys*, 3537

Jury, Erhard. See *Tanford, Marler, Jury, and Davidson*, 4034

K

Kadner, Robert J. See *Abbott, Kadner, and Fink*, 156

Kagamiyama, Hiroyuki. See *Morino, Kagamiyama, and Wada*, PC943

Kakiuchi, Shiro, and **Henry H. Tomizawa.** Properties of a Glucagon-degrading Enzyme of Beef Liver, 2160

Kamel, Mamdouh Y., and **Richard L. Anderson.** Enzymatic Phosphorylation of D-Glucose with Acetyl Phosphate, PC3607

Kanarek, Louis, and **Robert L. Hill.** The Preparation and Characteristics of Fumarase from Swine Heart Muscle, 4202

—, **Eric Marler, Ralph A. Bradshaw, Robert E. Fellows,** and **Robert L. Hill.** The Subunits of Fumarase, 4207

Kandutsch, A. A., Henry Paulus, E. Levin, and **Konrad Bloch.** Purification of Geranylgeranyl Pyrophosphate Synthetase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 2507

Kaneda, Toshi. See *Friedman, Kaneda, and Corcoran*, 2386

Kaneshiro, Tsuneo, and **John H. Law.** Phosphatidylcholine Synthesis in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. I. Purification and Properties of a Phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-Methyltransferase, 1705

Kanfer, Julian, and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** Metabolism and Function of Bacterial Lipids. II. Biosynthesis of Phospholipids in *Escherichia coli*, 1720

Kaplan, Arnold, Bernhard Witkop, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Conversion of Proline-^{14}C to Collagen *trans*-3-Hydroxyproline-^{14}C in the Chick Embryo, 2559

—. See *LeRoy, Kaplan, Udenfriend, and Sjoerdsma*, 3350

Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Allison and Kaplan*, 2140

—. See *Di Sabato and Kaplan*, 438

—. See *Goodfriend and Kaplan*, 130

—. See *Horwitz and Kaplan*, 830

—. See *Pesce, McKay, Stolzenbach, Cahn, and Kaplan*, 1753

Kappe, Thomas. See *Taniguchi, Kappe, and Armstrong*, 3389

Karkas, John D., and **Erwin Chargaff.** Studies on the Stability of Simple Derivatives of Sialic Acid, 949

Karpatkin, Simon, Ernst Helmreich, and **Carl F. Cori.** Regulation of Glycolysis in Muscle. II. Effect of Stimulation and Epinephrine in Isolated Frog Sartorius Muscle, 3139

Kasbekar, Dinkar K., Alle Nagabhushanam, and **David M. Greenberg.** Purification and Properties of Orotic Acid-decarboxylating Enzymes from Calf Thymus, 4245

Katchalski, Ephraim. See *Riesel and Katchalski*, 1521

Kates, Morris. See *Stanacev, Baer, and Kates*, 410

Katz, Arnold M. Influence of Tropomyosin upon the Reactions of Actomyosin at Low Ionic Strength, 3304

Katz, Edward. See *Salzman, Katz, and Weissbach*, 1864

Katz, Joseph. See *Landau, Bartsch, Katz, and Wood*, 686

—. See *Landau and Katz*, 697

Katzman, Robert. See *Abramson, Katzman, and Gregor*, 70

—. See *Abramson, Katzman, Wilson, and Gregor*, 4066

Kaufman, Bernard T. Activation of Dihydrofolic Reductase by Organic Mercurials, PC669

Kaufman, Seymour. Studies on the Structure of the Primary Oxidation Product Formed from Tetrahydropteridines during Phenylalanine Hydroxylation, 332

Kearney, Edna B. See *Cremona and Kearney*, 2328

Keenan, R. W., and **Lowell E. Hokin.** The Enzymatic Acylation of Lysophosphatidylinositol, 2123

Keller, Patricia J., Elaine Cohen, and **Roger D. Wade.** Bovine Pancreatic Ribosomes. II. Purification and Some Properties, 3292

Kellermeyer, R. W., S. H. G. Allen, Rune Stjernholm, and **Harland G. Wood.** Methylmalonyl Isomerase. IV. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme from Propionibacteria, 2562

Kelley, Thomas F. See *Bernfeld and Kelley*, 3341

Kemp, Robert G., and **Irwin A. Rose.** Coupling of Reduced Pyridine Nucleotide in *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 2998

Kennedy, Eugene P. See *Kanfer and Kennedy*, 1720

—. See *Tietz, Lindberg, and Kennedy*, 4081

Kent, Naim. See *Bueding, Kent, and Fisher*, 2099

Keston, Albert S. Kinetics and Distribution of Mutarotases and Their Relation to Sugar Transport, 3241

Khorana, H. G. See *RajBhandary, Young, and Khorana*, 3875

—. See *Stuart and Khorana*, 3885

Kim, Ki-han. Purification and Prop-

erties of a Diamine-α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase from *Escherichia coli*, 783

Kim, Sangduk, Leo Benoiton, and **Woon Ki Paik.** ε-Alkyllysinase. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme, 3790

King, Judith. See *Steiner and King*, 1292

King, Tsoo E., Karen Sahlstrom Nickel, and **Donald R. Jensen.** Iron, Copper, Cytochrome, and Lipid Contents of Heart Muscle Preparation and Heart Mitochondria, 1989

— and **Shigeki Takemori.** Reconstitution of Respiratory Chain Enzyme Systems. XIV. Reconstitution of Succinate-Cytochrome *c* Reductase from Soluble Succinate Dehydrogenase and the Cytochrome *b*-c_1 Particle, 3559

—. See *Takemori and King*, 3546

—. See *Wilson and King*, 2683

Kirdani, R. Y. See *Layne, Sheth, and Kirdani*, 3221

Kisliuk, Roy L., and **M. D. Levine.** Properties of Reduced Derivatives of Aminopterin, 1900

Klenberg, Dorrit. See *Bergström, Danielsson, Klenberg, and Samuelsson*, PC4006

Knox, W. Eugene, Maria C. Linder, Robert D. Lynch, and **Christopher L. Moore.** The Enzymatic Basis of Tyrosyluria in Rats Fed Tyrosine, 3821

Koch, James P., Shin-ichi Hayashi, and **E. C. C. Lin.** The Control of Dissimilation of Glycerol and L-α-Glycerophosphate in *Escherichia coli*, 3106

—. See *Hayashi, Koch, and Lin*, 3098

Koeppe, Owen J. See *Murdock and Koeppe*, 1983

Koeppe, Roger E., N. F. Inciardi, L. G. Warnock, and **William E. Wilson.** Some Aspects of the Metabolism of D- and L-Lactic Acid-2-^{14}C by Rat Skeletal Muscle *in Vivo*, 3609

Koerner, James F. See *Oleson and Koerner*, 2935

Kohler, Heinz, R. H. Hesse, and **Maurice M. Pechet.** The Metabolism of Aldosterone. Metabolic Pathway, Isolation, Characterization, and Synthesis of Metabolites, 4117

Konigsberg, William. See *Guidotti and Konigsberg*, 1474

Korenman, Stanley G., Hildegard Wilson, and **Mortimer B. Lipsett.** Isolation of 17α-Hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one (Epitestosterone) from Human Urine, 1004

Kori, Junko. See *Gholson and Kori*, PC2399

Korn, David, and **Arthur Weissbach.** Purification and Properties of a Deoxyribonucleic Acid Exonuclease Associated with the Formation of Phage 434, 3849

Korn, Edward D. Biosynthesis of Unsaturated Fatty Acids in *Acanthamoeba* Sp., 396

—. See *Davidoff and Korn*, 2496

Kornberg, Arthur. See *Okazaki and Kornberg*, 259, 269, 275

—. See *Richardson and Kornberg*, 242

—. See *Richardson, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 251

—. See *Richardson, Schildkraut, Aposhian, and Kornberg*, 222

Koshland, D. E., Jr. See *Bárány, Koshland, Springhorn, Finkelman, and Therattil-Antony*, 1917

Kostka, Vladimir, and **Frederick H. Carpenter.** Inhibition of Chymotrypsin Activity in Crystalline Trypsin Preparations, 1799

Kowalsky, Arthur. Studies of the Low Field Proton Magnetic Resonance of Ribonuclease and Simple Compounds, 3299

Kramer, Donald E., and **John R. Whitaker.** Ficus Enzymes. II. Properties of the Proteolytic Enzymes from the Latex of *Ficus carica* Variety Kadota, 2178

—. See *Sgarbieri, Gupte, Kramer, and Whitaker*, 2170

Krenitsky, Thomas A., Marion Barclay, and **John A. Jacquez.** Specificity of Mouse Uridine Phosphorylase. Chromatography, Purification, and Properties, 805

Kretchmer, Norman. See *Jacquot and Kretchmer*, 1301

Kuby, Stephen A. See *Olson and Kuby*, 460

—. See *Ratliff, Weaver, Lardy, and Kuby*, 301

Kućan, Željko, and **Fritz Lipmann.** Differences in Chloramphenicol Sensitivity of Cell-free Amino Acid Polymerization Systems, 516

Kun, E., J. E. Ayling, and **B. G. Baltimore.** Studies on Specific Enzyme Inhibitors. VIII. Enzyme-regulatory Mechanisms of the Entry of Glutamic Acid into Metabolic Pathways in Kidney Tissue, 2896

Kun, E. See *Fanshier, Gottwald, and Kun*, 425

—. See *Gottwald, Ayling, and Kun*, 435

Kuno, Sigeru. See *Taniuchi, Hatanaka, Kuno, Hayaishi, Nakajima, and Kurihara*, 2204

Kunz, Heinz W. See *Gill, Gould, and Kunz*, 3083

—. See *Gill, Kunz, Gould, and Doty*, 1107

—. See *Gould, Gill, and Kunz*, 3071

Kuo, M. H., P. P. Saunders, and **Harry P. Broquist.** Lysine Biosynthesis in Yeast: A New Metabolite of α-Aminoadipic Acid, 508

Kuramitsu, H. K., Shigezo Udaka, and **H. S. Moyed.** Induction of Inosine 5′-Phosphate Dehydrogenase and Xanthosine 5′-Phosphate Aminase by Ribosyl-4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide in Purine-requiring Mutants of *Escherichia coli* B, 3425

Kurihara, Norio. See *Taniuchi, Hatanaka, Kuno, Hayaishi, Nakajima, and Kurihara*, 2204

Kusunose, Emi. See *Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 1374, 2135

Kusunose, Masamichi, Emi Kusunose, and **Minor J. Coon.** Enzymatic ω-Oxidation of Fatty Acids. I. Products of Actanoate, Decanoate, and Laurate Oxidation, 1374

—, —, and —. Enzymatic ω-Oxidation of Fatty Acids. II. Substrate Specificity and Other Properties of the Enzyme System, 2135

L

La Du, Bert N. See *Jacoby and La Du*, 419

Landau, Bernard R., Glenn E. Bartsch, Joseph Katz, and **Harland G. Wood.** Estimation of Pathway Contributions to Glucose Metabolism and of the Rate of Isomerization of Hexose 6-Phosphate, 686

— and **Joseph Katz.** A Quantitative Estimation of the Pathways of Glucose Metabolism in Rat Adipose Tissue *in Vitro*, 697

Lane, M. Daniel, K. L. Rominger, David L. Young, and **F. Lynen.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of Holotranscarboxylase from Apotranscarboxylase and (+)-Biotin. II. Investigation of the Reaction Mechanism, 2865

—, **David L. Young,** and **F. Lynen.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of Holotranscarboxylase from Apotranscarboxylase and (+)-Biotin. I. Purification

of the Apoenzyme and Synthetase; Characteristics of the Reaction, 2858

Lansford, Edwin M., Jr., Ralph B. Turner, Carolyn J. Weathersbee, and **William Shive.** Stimulation by Spermine of Tetrahydrofolate Formylase Activity, 497

Lardy, Henry A. See *Connelly and Lardy,* 3065

—. See *Ratcliff, Weaver, Lardy, and Kuby,* 301

—. See *Ray, Foster, and Lardy,* 3396

—. See *Tomita, Cha, and Lardy,* 1202

Laskowski, M., Sr. See *Ohsaka, Mukai, and Laskowski,* 3498

Laurent, Torvard C., E. Colleen Moore, and **Peter Reichard.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleotides. IV. Isolation and Characterization of Thioredoxin, the Hydrogen Donor from *Escherichia coli* B, 3436

—. See *Gregory, Laurent, and Rodén,* 3312

Law, John H. See *Kaneshiro and Law,* 1705

Lawson, D. E. M., and **William H. Pearlman.** The Metabolism *in Vivo* of Progesterone-7-^{3}H; Its Localization in the Mammary Gland, Uterus, and Other Tissues of the Pregnant Rat, 3226

Layne, D. S., N. A. Sheth, and **R. Y. Kirdani.** The Isolation from Rabbit Urine of a Conjugate of 17α-Estradiol with *N*-Acetylglucosamine, 3221

Lederberg, Seymour, Boris Rotman, and **Victoria Lederberg.** Distribution and Activity of Single β-D-Galactosidase Centers among Ribosomes of *Escherichia coli,* 54

Lederberg, Victoria. See *Lederberg, Rotman, and Lederberg,* 54

Lee, Evangelina. See *Sánchez de Jiménez, Lee, Torres, and Soberón,* 4154

Lee, Yaun Chuan, and **Clinton E. Ballou.** Structural Studies on the Myo-inositol Mannosides from the Glycolipids of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *Mycobacterium phlei,* 1316

— and —. 6-*O*-Methyl-D-glucose from Mycobacteria, PC3602

Lehman, I. R., and **A. L. Nussbaum.** The Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli.* V. On the Specificity of Exonuclease I (Phosphodiesterase), 2628

— and **Charles C. Richardson.** The Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli.* IV. An Exonuclease Activity Present in Purified Preparations of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 233

Lehman, I. R. See *Richardson, Lehman, and Kornberg,* 251

—. See *Shortman and Lehman,* 2964

Lehninger, Albert L. See *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 3055

—. See *Rossi and Lehninger,* 3971

—. See *Vignais, Vignais, and Lehninger,* 2002, 2011

— See *Riley and Lehninger,* 2083

Lenard, John, and **George P. Hess.** An Approach to the Specific Cleavage of Peptide Bonds. II. Specific Cleavage of Peptide Chains Based on the Hydrogen Fluoride-induced Nitrogen to Oxygen Acyl Shift, 3275

Lennarz, W. J. The Chemical Characterization and Enzymic Synthesis of a Bacterial Glycolipid, PC3110

LeRoy, E. Carwile, Arnold Kaplan, Sidney Udenfriend, and **Albert Sjoerdsma.** A Hydroxyproline-containing, Collagen-like Protein in Plasma and a Procedure for Its Assay, 3350

Levenberg, Bruce. Isolation and Structure of Agaritine, a γ-Glutamyl-substituted Arylhydrazine Derivative from *Agaricaceae,* 2267

—. See *Gigliotti and Levenberg,* 2274

Levin, E. See *Kandutsch, Paulus, Levin, and Bloch,* 2507

Levin, J. G., and **D. B. Sprinson.** The Enzymic Formation and Isolation of 3-Enolpyruvylshikimate 5-Phosphate, 1142

Levine, M. D. See *Kisliuk and Levine,* 1900

Levis, Gabriel M., and **James F. Mead.** An α-Hydroxy Acid Decarboxylase in Brain Microsomes, 77

Levitt, Morton. See *Nagatsu, Levitt, and Udenfriend,* 2910

Levy, Carl C. Pteridine Metabolism in the Skin of the Tadpole, *Rana catesbeiana,* 560

Levy, Ronald. See *Fulco, Levy, and Bloch,* 998

Lewis, Marc S., and **Karl A. Piez.** The Characterization of Collagen from the Skin of the Dogfish Shark, *Squalus acanthias,* 3336

Li, Choh Hao. See *Birk and Li,* 1048

Li, Ting-Kai, and **Bert L. Vallee.** Anomalous Rotatory Dispersion of Enzyme Complexes. V. Mechanism of Coenzyme Binding to Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 792

Lieberman, Irving. See *Fujioka and Lieberman,* 1164

—. See *Tsukada and Lieberman,* 1564, 2952

Lieberman, Seymour. See *Drayer, Roberts, Bandi, and Lieberman,* PC3112

Lin, E. C. C. See *Hayashi, Koch, and Lin,* 3098

—. See *Koch, Hayashi, and Lin,* 3106

Lin, Tsau-Yen, and **W. Z. Hassid.** Isolation of Guanosine Diphosphate D-Mannuronic Acid from the Marine Brown Alga, *Fucus gardneri* Silva, PC944

Lindberg, M. See *Tietz, Lindberg, and Kennedy,* 4081

Linder, Maria C. See *Knox, Linder, Lynch, and Moore,* 3821

Lindsay, Raymond H., Hachiro Nakagawa, and **Philip P. Cohen.** Pathway of Pyrimidine Biosynthesis in Premetamorphic Tadpoles, 2239

—. See *Akamatsu, Lindsay, and Cohen,* 2246

Linker, Alfred, Walter F. Coulson, and **William H. Carnes.** Cardiovascular Studies on Copper-deficient Swine. VI. The Mucopolysaccharide Composition of Aorta and Cartilage, 1690

Lipmann, Fritz. See *Kućan and Lipmann,* 516

Lipsett, Marie N. Aggregation of Guanine Oligoribonucleotides and the Effect of Mercuric Salts, 1250

—. Complex Formation between Polycytidylic Acid and Guanine Oligonucleotides, 1256

Lipsett, Mortimer B. See *Korenman, Wilson, and Lipsett,* 1004

Longmore, William J., A. Baird Hastings, and **Theodore A. Mahowald.** Effect of Environmental CO_2 and pH on Glycerol Metabolism by Rat Liver *in Vitro,* 1700

Lornitzo, Frank A., and **Dexter S. Goldman.** Purification and Properties of the Transglucosylase Inhibitor of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis,* 2730

Losada, M. See *Paneque, Ramirez, Del Campo, and Losada,* 1737

Loughlin, Richard E., Howard L. Elford, and **John M. Buchanan.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Methyl Group of Methionine. VII. Isolation of a Cobalamin-containing Transmethylase (5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-Homocysteine) from Mammalian Liver, 2888

Love, Robert L. See *Markus, Love, and Wissler*, 3687
Lovrien, Rex. See *Wetlaufer and Lovrien*, 596
Lowry, Oliver H., and **Janet V. Passonneau.** The Relationships between Substrates and Enzymes of Glycolysis in Brain, 31
—, —, **Francis X. Hasselberger**, and **Demoy W. Schulz.** Effect of Ischemia on Known Substrates and Cofactors of the Glycolytic Pathway in Brain, 18
—, **Demoy W. Schulz**, and **Janet V. Passonneau.** Effects of Adenylic Acid on the Kinetics of Muscle Phosphorylase *a*, 1947
—. See *Prosky, Burch, Bejrablaya, Lowry, and Combs*, 2691
Lumry, Rufus W. See *Benson, Hallaway, and Lumry*, 122
Lusty, C. J., and **Thomas P. Singer.** Lipoyl Dehydrogenase. Free and Complexed Forms in Mammalian Mitochondria, 3733
Luttner, Phoebe M. See *Iwai, Luttner, and Toennies*, 2365
Lynch, Robert D. See *Knox, Linder, Lynch, and Moore*, 3821
Lynen, F. See *Lane, Rominger, Young, and Lynen*, 2865
—. See *Lane, Young, and Lynen*, 2858
Lyon, John B., Jr. See *Danforth and Lyon*, 4047

M

Mackal, Roy P. See *Brody, Coleman, Mackal, Werninghaus, and Evans*, 285
Mackler, Bruce. See *Igo, Mahoney, and Mackler*, 1893
Madsen, J., S. Abraham, and **I. L. Chaikoff.** The Conversion of Glutamate Carbon to Fatty Acid Carbon via Citrate. I. The Influence of Glucose in Lactating Rat Mammary Gland Slices, 1305
—. See *Abraham, Madsen, and Chaikoff*, 855
Magasanik, Boris. See *Zimmerman and Magasanik*, 293
Mahler, Robert. See *Tarrant, Mahler, and Ashmore*, 1714
Mahoney, Patrick. See *Igo, Mahoney, and Mackler*, 1893
Mahowald, Theodore A. See *Longmore, Hastings, and Mahowald*, 1700
Maitra, Umadas, and **Eugene E. Dekker.** Purification and Properties of Rat Liver 2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate Aldolase, 1485
Makoff, Rhoda, Sidney Roberts, and **Diane D. Fowler.** Stimulation of Corticosteroidogenesis in Adrenal Homogenates by Serum Protein, 4124
Maley, Frank. See *DelGiacco and Maley*, PC2400
—. See *Maley and Maley*, 1168
Maley, Gladys F., and **Frank Maley.** The Purification and Properties of Deoxycytidylate Deaminase from Chick Embryo Extracts, 1168
Maloof, Farahe, and **Morris Soodak.** The Oxidation of Thiocyanate by a Cytoplasmic Particulate Fraction of Thyroid Tissue, 1995
Manniello, J. M. See *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis*, 2981
—. See *Heymann, Manniello, Zeleznick, and Barkulis*, 1656
Mans, Rusty J., Caridad Maria Purcell, and **G. David Novelli.** The Involvement of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid in Amino Acid Incorporation by a Maize System, 1762
Mantsavinos, Roger. Studies on the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid by Mammalian Enzymes. I. Incorporation of Deoxyribonucleoside 5′-Triphosphates into Deoxyribonucleic Acid by a Partially Purified Enzyme from Regenerating Rat Liver, 3431
Marchant, Reginald H. See *Packer and Marchant*, 2061
Marechal, Luis R., and **Sara H. Goldemberg.** Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-β-1,3-Glucan β-3-Glucosyltransferase from *Euglena gracilis*, 3163
Markovitz, Alvin. Biosynthesis of Guanosine Diphosphate D-Rhamnose and Guanosine Diphosphate D-Talomethylose from Guanosine Diphosphate α-D-Mannose, 2091
Markus, Gabor. Electrolytic Reduction of the Disulfide Bonds of Insulin, 4163
—, **Robert L. Love**, and **Franklyn C. Wissler.** Mechanism of Protection by Anionic Detergents against Denaturation of Serum Albumin, 3687
— and **William C. Werkheiser.** The Interaction of Streptokinase with Plasminogen. I. Functional Properties of the Activated Enzyme, 2637
—. See *Werkheiser and Markus*, 2644
Marler, Eric, and **Charles Tanford.** The Molecular Weight of the Polypeptide Chains of L-Glutamate Dehydrogenase, 4217
Marler, Eric. See *Kanarek, Marler, Bradshaw, Fellows, and Hill*, 4207
—. See *Tanford, Marler, Jury, and Davidson*, 4034
Marquis, R. E., and **Philipp Gerhardt.** Respiration-coupled and Passive Uptake of α-Aminoisobutyric Acid, a Metabolically Inert Transport Analogue, by *Bacillus megaterium*, 3361
Marsh, John M., and **Kenneth Savard.** The Activation of Luteal Phosphorylase by Luteinizing Hormone, 1
Martin, R. Bruce, and **James G. Hull.** Reactions of N^1-Methylnicotinamide Cation and Analogues with Dilute Alkali, 1237
Martin, Robert G. See *Whitfield, Smith, and Martin*, 3288
Martonosi, A., and **R. Feretos.** Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. I. The Uptake of Ca^{++} by Sarcoplasmic Reticulum Fragments, 648
— and —. Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. II. Correlation between Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity and Ca^{++} Uptake, 659
— and **H. Meyer.** The Binding of Pyrophosphate and Adenosine Triphosphate to Myosin, 640
—, **C. M. Molino**, and **J. Gergely.** The Binding of Divalent Cations to Actin, 1057
—. See *Fanburg, Finkel, and Martonosi*, 2298
Mason, Merle. See *Wu and Mason*, 1492
Massey, Vincent. See *Gibson, Swoboda, and Massey*, 3927
Mathews, Christopher K., Fred Brown, and **Seymour S. Cohen.** Virus-induced Acquisition of Metabolic Function. VII. Biosynthesis *de Novo* of Deoxycytidylate Hydroxymethylase, 2957
Mathur, G. P., C. Y. Ng, and **L. M. Henderson.** The Synthesis and Metabolism of DL-Tryptophan-5-^{14}C, 2184
Matschiner, John T. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 102
Matsuhashi, Michio, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Thymidine Diphosphate 4-Acetamido-4,6-dideoxyhexoses. I. Enzymatic Synthesis by Strains of *Escherichia coli*, 2454
Matsumura, S. See *Norris, Matsumura, and Bloch*, 3653

Mattson, F. H., and **R. A. Volpenhein.** The Digestion and Absorption of Triglycerides, 2772

Maurer, Paul H., Bernard F. Gerulat, and **Paul Pinchuck.** Antigenicity of Polypeptides (Poly-α-amino Acids). XI. Quantitative Relationships among Polymers and Rabbit Antisera, 922

Mauvais-Jarvis, Pierre. See *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis,* 1569, 1578

Mayeux, Patricia A. See *De Hertogh, Mayeux, and Evans,* 2446

McCann, M. P. See *Shiota, Disraely, and McCann,* 2259

McCarty, Kenneth S., Bruce Woodson, Marvin Amstey, and **Oliver Brown.** Arginine as a Precursor of Pyrimidines in Strain L-929 Fibroblasts Infected with Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms, 544

McCollister, Robert J., Walter R. Gilbert, Jr., Doris M. Ashton, and **James B. Wyngaarden.** Pseudofeedback Inhibition of Purine Synthesis by 6-Mercaptopurine Ribonucleotide and Other Purine Analogues, 1560

McConn, James Dwight, Daisuke Tsuru, and **Kerry T. Yasunobu.** *Bacillus subtilis* Neutral Proteinase. I. A Zinc Enzyme of High Specific Activity, 3706

McCormick, Donald B. See *Arsenis and McCormick,* 3093

McDermott, James A. See *Osaki, McDermott, and Frieden,* PC364, 3570

McKay, Robert H. See *Pesce, McKay, Stolzenbach, Cahn, and Kaplan,* 1753

McKennis, Herbert, Jr., Sorell L. Schwartz, and **Edward R. Bowman.** Alternate Routes in the Metabolic Degradation of the Pyrrolidine Ring of Nicotine, 3990

—, —, **Lennox B. Turnbull, Einosuke Tamaki,** and **Edward R. Bowman.** The Metabolic Formation of γ-(3-Pyridyl)-γ-hydroxybutyric Acid and Its Possible Intermediary Role in the Mammalian Metabolism of Nicotine, 3981

—, **Lennox B. Turnbull,** and **Edward R. Bowman.** Additional Routes in the Metabolism of 3-Acetylpyridine, 1215

McLain, G. See *Westhead and McLain,* 2464

McMenamy, Rapier H. The Binding of Indole Analogues to Defatted Human Serum Albumin at Different Chloride Concentrations, 2835

McNutt, Walter S., and **Shridhar P. Damle.** Tetraoxypteridine Isomerase, 4272

—. See *Dairman and McNutt,* 3407

Mead, C. G. A Deoxyribonucleic Acid-associated Ribonucleic Acid from *Drosophila melanogaster,* 550

Mead, James F. See *Levis and Mead,* 77

Mehler, Alan H. See *Peterkofsky, Jesensky, Bank, and Mehler,* 2918

Meister, Alton. See *Nishimura, Dodd, and Meister,* 2553

—. See *Novogrodsky and Meister,* 879

Meloche, H. P., and **W. A. Wood.** The Mechanism of 6-Phosphogluconic Dehydrase, 3505

— and —. The Mechanism of 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic Aldolase, 3511

— and —. Crystallization and Characteristics of 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic Aldolase, 3515

Metzger, Robert P., Sue S. Wilcox, and **Arne N. Wick.** Studies with Rat Liver Glucose Dehydrogenase, 1769

Meyer, H. See *Martonosi and Meyer,* 640

Meyer, Karl. See *Anderson, Seno, Sampson, Riley, Hoffman, and Meyer,* PC2716

Michaelides, Maria C., Roger Sherman, and **Ernst Helmreich.** The Interaction of Muscle Phosphorylase with Soluble Antibody Fragments, 4171

Michel, O. See *Michel, Roche, Michel, Girard, and Rall,* 3062

Michel, R., J. Roche, O. Michel, M. Girard, and **J. E. Rall.** Action and Metabolism of Thyroid Hormones and Iodine-donating Substances. II. Site of Action in the Respiratory Chain, 3062

Migliore, S. A. See *Thonard, Migliore, and Blustein,* 726

Milch, Susan. See *Shefer, Milch, and Mosbach,* 1731

Miller, O. Neal. See *Coffey, Miller, and Sellinger,* 4011

Miller, Philip A. See *Hash, Wishnick, and Miller,* 2070

Minakami, Shigeki, F. J. Schindler, and **Ronald W. Estabrook.** Hydrogen Transfer between Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase and the Respiratory Chain. I. Effect of Sulfhydryl Inhibitors and Phospholipase, 2042

—, —, and —. Hydrogen Transfer between Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase and the Respiratory Chain. II. An Initial Lag in the Oxidation of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 2049

Mitsuda, Hisateru. See *Inagami and Mitsuda,* 1388

Miyoshi, Yukiko. See *Sugino and Miyoshi,* 2360

Molino, C. M. See *Martonosi, Molino, and Gergely,* 1057

Molnar, J., G. B. Robinson, and **Richard J. Winzler.** The Biosynthesis of Glycoproteins. III. Glucosamine Intermediates in Plasma Glycoprotein Synthesis in Livers of Puromycin-treated Rats, 3157

—. See *Robinson, Molnar, and Winzler,* 1134

Montjar, M. See *Trakatellis, Axelrod, and Montjar,* 4237

Moore, Christopher L. See *Knox, Linder, Lynch, and Moore,* 3821

Moore, E. Colleen, and **Peter Reichard.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleotides. VI. The Cytidine Diphosphate Reductase System from Novikoff Hepatoma, 3453

—, —, and **Lars Thelander.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleotides. V. Purification and Properties of Thioredoxin Reductase from *Escherichia coli* B, 3445

—. See *Laurent, Moore, and Reichard,* 3436

Moore, Stanford. See *Shaw, Stein, and Moore,* PC671

Mora, Peter T. See *Person, Zipper, Fine, and Mora,* 4159

Morales, M. F. See *Walter and Morales,* 1277

Morell, Anatol G., Philip Aisen, W. E. Blumberg, and **I. Herbert Scheinberg.** Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. II. Molecular Oxygen and the Blue Color of Ceruloplasmin, 1042

Morell, S. A., V. E. Ayers, T. J. Greenwalt, and **P. Hoffman.** Thiols of the Erythrocyte. I. Reaction of *N*-Ethylmaleimide with Intact Erythrocytes, 2696

Morgan, H. E., and **A. Parmeggiani.** Regulation of Glycogenolysis in Muscle. II. Control of Glycogen Phosphorylase Reaction in Isolated Perfused Heart, 2435

— and —. Regulation of Glycogenolysis in Muscle. III. Control of Muscle Glycogen Phosphorylase Activity, 2440

Morgan, H. E., D. M. Regen, and **C. R. Park.** Identification of a Mobile Carrier-mediated Sugar Transport System in Muscle, 369
—. See *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park,* 43
Morino, Yoshimasa, Hiroyuki Kagamiyama, and **Hiroshi Wada.** Immunochemical Distinction between Glutamic-Oxaloacetic Transaminases from the Soluble and Mitochondrial Fractions of Mammalian Tissues, PC943
Morrill, Gene A., and **Maurice M. Rapport.** Phospholipid and Plasmalogen Changes during Functional Differentiation of Adipose Tissue in the Newborn Rat, 740
Morris, Clayton J., John F. Thompson, and **Sam Asen.** The Identification of γ-L-Glutamyl-L-alanine and γ-L-Glutamyl-L-valine from Iris Leaf Tissue, 1833
—. See *Thompson, Morris, and Hunt,* 1122
Morrison, Martin, and **Shigeo Horie.** Cytochrome *c* Oxidase Components. IV. Chemical Distribution between Cytochromes *a* and a_3, 1432
—. See *Horie and Morrison,* 1438
Mortlock, R. P. See *Fossitt, Mortlock, Anderson, and Wood,* 2110
Morton, R. K., and **Julian M. Sturtevant.** Kinetic Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome b_2). I. The Dehydrogenation of L-Lactate in the Presence and Absence of Ferricyanide as Electron Acceptor, 1614
Mosbach, Erwin H. See *Hofmann and Mosbach,* 2813
—. See *Shefer, Milch, and Mosbach,* 1731
Moyed, H. S. See *Fukuyama and Moyed,* 2392
—. See *Kuramisu, Udaka, and Moyed,* 3425
Mueller, Helmut. Molecular Weight of Myosin and Meromyosins by Archibald Experiments Performed with Increasing Speed of Rotations, 797
—, **James Franzen, Robert V. Rice,** and **Robert E. Olson.** Characterization of Cardiac Myosin from the Dog, 1447
—, **Micha Theiner,** and **Robert E. Olson.** Macromolecular Fragments of Canine Cardiac Myosin Obtained by Tryptic Digestion, 2153
Mukai, Jun-Ichiro. See *Ohsaka, Mukai, and Laskowski,* 3498
Murachi, Takashi. See *Inagami and Murachi,* 1395
Murdock, Archie L., and **Owen J. Koeppe.** The Content and Action of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide in Triosephosphate Dehydrogenase, 1983
Murer, E. See *Brierley, Murer, and Bachmann,* 2706
Murthy, P. Suryanarayana, and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. XV. Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-linked Phosphorylation, 4292

N

Nagabhushanam, Alle. See *Kasbekar, Nagabhushanam, and Greenberg,* 4245
Nagatsu, Toshiharu, Morton Levitt, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Tyrosine Hydroxylase. The Initial Step in Norepinephrine Biosynthesis, 2910
Nakada, Henry I. Glutamic-Glycine Transaminase from Rat Liver, 468
Nakagawa, Hachiro. See *Lindsay, Nakagawa, and Cohen,* 2239
Nakajima, Minoru. See *Taniuchi, Hatanaka, Kuno, Hayaishi, Nakajima, and Kurihara,* 2204
Nakamoto, Tokumasa, C. Fred Fox, and **Samuel B. Weiss.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid. I. Preparation of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Extracts of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* 167
Nakamura, Shigenobu, Yasutomi Nishizuka, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Regulation of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Biosynthesis by Adenosine Triphosphate, PC2717
Nakazawa, Teruko. See *Numa, Ishimura, Nakazawa, Okazaki, and Hayaishi,* 3915
Narahara, H. T. See *Özand and Narahara,* 3146
Narrod, Stuart A., and **William B. Jakoby.** Metabolism of Ethanolamine. An Ethanolamine Oxidase, 2189
Nathenson, Stanley G., Jack L. Strominger, and **Eiji Ito.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Peptide in Bacterial Uridine Nucleotides. IV. Purification and Properties of D-Glutamic Acid-adding Enzyme, 1773
Neidhardt, Frederick C. See *Fangman and Neidhardt,* 1839, 1844
Nelson, Charles A. Isolation of a New Intermediate in the Papain Cleavage of Rabbit γ-Globulin, 3727
Nelson, Walter L. See *Roscoe and Nelson* 8
Neu, Harold C., and **Leon A. Heppel.** Nucleotide Sequence Analysis of Polyribonucleotides by Means of Periodate Oxidation Followed by Cleavage with an Amine, 2927
— and —. The Release of Ribonuclease into the Medium When *Escherichia coli* Cells Are Converted to Spheroplasts, 3893
Neumann, Hava, Robert F. Goldberger, and **Michael Sela.** Interaction of Phosphorothioate with the Disulfide Bonds of Ribonuclease and Lysozyme, 1536
Neurath, Hans. See *Bargetzi, Thompson, Sampath Kumar, Walsh, and Neurath,* 3767
Newhall, William F. See *Stewart, Newhall, and Edwards,* 930
Newton, Jack W. The Reversible Interaction of Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate with Bacterial Chromatophores, 1585
—. Interaction of Photophosphorylation and Electron Transport Systems in Bacterial Chromatophores, 3038
Ng, C. Y. See *Mathur, Ng, and Henderson,* 2184
Nichols, George, Jr. See *Flanagan and Nichols,* 1261
Nickel, Karen Sahlstrom. See *King, Nickel, and Jensen,* 1989
Niehaus, Walter G., Jr., and **Cyrus P. Barnum.** Characterization of Nuclei from Regenerating Rat Liver on the Basis of Incorporation of Radioisotope into Deoxyribonucleic Acid *in Vivo,* 1198
Niemeyer, Hermann. See *Pérez, Clark-Turri, Rabajille, and Niemeyer,* 2420
Nishimura, Jonathan S., Elizabeth A. Dodd, and **Alton Meister.** Intermediate Formation of Dipeptide-Phosphate Anhydride in Enzymatic Tripeptide Synthesis, 2553
Nishizuka, Yasutomi. See *Nakamura, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* PC2717
Nisonoff, A. See *Stein, Palmer, and Nisonoff,* 2872
Nisselbaum, J. S., and **Oscar Bodansky.** Immunochemical and Kinetic Properties of Anionic and Cationic Glutamic-Oxaloacetic Transaminases Separated from Human Heart and Human Liver, 4232
—, **Donald E. Packer,** and **Oscar**

Bodansky. Comparison of the Actions of Human Brain, Liver, and Heart Lactic Dehydrogenase Variants on Nucleotide Analogues and on Substrate Analogues in the Absence and in the Presence of Oxalate and Oxamate, 2830

Noelken, Milton E., and **Charles Tanford.** Unfolding and Renaturation of a Univalent Antihapten Antibody Fragment, 1828

Noll, Hans. See *Villa-Trevino, Farber, Staehlin, Wettstein, and Noll,* 3826

Noltmann, Ernst A. Isolation of Crystalline Phosphoglucose Isomerase from Rabbit Muscle, 1545

Nordlie, Robert C., and **William J. Arion.** Evidence for the Common Identity of Glucose 6-Phosphatase, Inorganic Pyrophosphatase, and Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase, 1680

—. See *Arion and Nordlie,* 2752

Norris, Anne T., S. Matsumura, and **Konrad Bloch.** Fatty Acid Synthetase and β-Hydroxydecanoyl Coenzyme A Dehydrase from *Escherichia coli,* 3653

Norton, Isabel L. See *Adams and Norton,* 1525

Novelli, G. David. See *Mans, Purcell, and Novelli,* 1762

Novogrodsky, Abraham, and **Alton Meister.** Control of Aspartate β-Decarboxylase Activity by Transamination, 879

Numa, Shosaku, Yuzuru Ishimura, Teruko Nakazawa, Takeshi Okazaki, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Enzymic Studies on the Metabolism of Glutarate in *Pseudomonas,* 3915

Nussbaum, A. L. See *Lehman and Nussbaum,* 2628

Nyc, Joseph F. See *Crocken and Nyc,* 1727

Nystrom, R. F. See *Erfle, Clark, Nystrom, and Johnson,* 1920

O

Ochoa, Manuel, Jr., and **I. Bernard Weinstein.** Polypeptide Synthesis in a Subcellular System Derived from the L1210 Mouse Ascites Leukemia, 3834

O'Connell, Edward L. See *Rose and O'Connell,* 12

Ogasawara, N. See *Gholson, Ueda, Ogasawara, and Henderson,* 1208

Ohsaka, Akira, Jun-Ichiro Mukai, and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** The Use of Purified Micrococcal Nuclease in Identifying the Nucleotide Terminus Bearing a Free 5′-Monophosphate, 3498

Oikawa, T. G. See *Hogenkamp and Oikawa,* 1911

Okazaki, Reiji, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Deoxythymidine Kinase of *Escherichia coli.* I. Purification and Some Properties of the Enzyme, 269

— and —. Deoxythymidine Kinase of *Escherichia coli.* II. Kinetics and Feedback Control, 275

Okazaki, Takeshi. See *Numa, Ishimura, Nakazawa, Okazaki, and Hayaishi,* 3915

Okazaki, Tuneko, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XV. Purification and Properties of a Polymerase from *Bacillus subtilis,* 259

Okunuki, K. See *Yamanaka and Okunuki,* 1813

Olavarría, José M. See *Torres and Olavarría,* 2427

Oleson, Arland E., and **James F. Koerner.** A Deoxyribonuclease Induced by Infection with Bacteriophage T2, 2935

Olson, Erik J., and **Jane Harting Park.** Studies on the Mechanism and Active Site for the Esterolytic Activity of 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase, 2316

Olson, Oscar E., and **Stephen A. Kuby.** Studies on Adenosine Triphosphate Transphosphorylases. V. Carboxyl-terminal Sequences of Adenosine Triphosphate-Creatine Transphosphorylase and of Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine 5′-Phosphate Transphosphorylase (Myokinase), 460

Olson, Robert E. See *Mueller, Franzen, Rice, and Olson,* 1447

—. See *Mueller, Theiner, and Olson,* 2153

Omura, Tsuneo, and **Ryo Sato.** The Carbon Monoxide-binding Pigment of Liver Microsomes. I. Evidence for Its Hemoprotein Nature, 2370

— and —. The Carbon Monoxide-binding Pigment of Liver Microsomes. II. Solubilization, Purification, and Properties, 2379

Ono, Katsuto, and **Donald S. Fredrickson.** The Metabolism of ^{14}C-Labeled *cis* and *trans* Isomers of Octadecenoic and Octadecadienoic Acids, 2482

Ontko, Joseph A., and **Darnell Jackson.** Factors Affecting the Rate of Oxidation of Fatty Acids in Animal Tissues. Effect of Substrate Concentration, pH, and Coenzyme A in Rat Liver Preparations, 3674

Orrell, Stanley A., and **Ernest Bueding.** A Comparison of Products Obtained by Various Procedures Used for the Extraction of Glycogen, 4021

—. See *Bueding and Orrell,* 4018

Osaki, Shigemasa, James A. McDermott, and **Earl Frieden.** Citric Acid as the Principal Serum Inhibitor of Ceruloplasmin, PC364

—, —, and —. Proof for the Ascorbate Oxidase Activity of Ceruloplasmin, 3570

Osborn, M. J. See *Rosen, Osborn, and Horecker,* 3196

—. See *Rothfield, Osborn, and Horecker,* 2788

Overath, Peter, and **P. K. Stumpf.** Fat Metabolism in Higher Plants. XIII. Properties of a Soluble Fatty Acid Synthetase from Avocado Mesocarp, 4103

Özand, Pinar, and **H. T. Narahara.** Regulation of Glycolysis in Muscle. III. Influence of Insulin, Epinephrine, and Contraction on Phosphofructokinase Activity in Frog Skeletal Muscle, 3146

Ozols, Juris, and **Philipp Strittmatter.** The Interaction of Porphyrins and Metalloporphyrins with Apocytochrome b_5, 1018

P

Packer, Donald E. See *Nisselbaum, Packer, and Bodansky,* 2830

Packer, Lester, and **Reginald H. Marchant.** Action of Adenosine Triphosphate on Chloroplast Structure, 2061

Paik, Woon Ki. See *Kim, Benoiton, and Paik,* 3790

Palmer, Graham, Robert C. Bray, and **Helmut Beinert.** Direct Studies on the Electron Transfer Sequence in Xanthine Oxidase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. I. Techniques and Description of Spectra, 2657

—. See *Beinert and Palmer,* 1221

—. See *Bray, Palmer, and Beinert,* 2667

Palmer, J. L. See *Stein, Palmer, and Nisonoff,* 2872

Panek, Anita, and **Norma O. Souza.** Purification and Properties of Bakers' Yeast Trehalase, 1671

Paneque, A., J. M. Ramirez, F. F. Del Campo, and **M. Losada.** Light and

Dark Reduction of Nitrite in a Reconstituted Enzymic System, 1737
Park, C. R. See *Morgan, Regen, and Park*, 369
—. See *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park*, 43
—. See *Regen, Young, Davis, Jack, and Park*, 381
Park, Jane Harting. See *Olson and Park*, 2316
Parks, R. E., Jr. See *Cha and Parks*, 1961, 1968
Parmeggiani, A. See *Morgan and Parmeggiani*, 2435, 2440
Passonneau, Janet V. See *Lowry and Passonneau*, 31
—. See *Lowry, Passonneau, Hasselberger, and Schulz*, 18
—. See *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau*, 1947
Pastan, Ira, L. Tsai, and **E. R. Stadtman.** Nicotinic Acid Metabolism. I. Distribution of Isotope in Fermentation Products of Labeled Nicotinic Acid, 902
Paulus, Henry, and **Edith Gray.** The Biosynthesis of Polymyxin B by Growing Cultures of *Bacillus polymyxa*, 865
— and —. Multivalent Feedback Inhibition of Aspartokinase in *Bacillus polymyxa*, PC4008
—. See *Kandutsch, Paulus, Levin, and Bloch*, 2507
Peanasky, R. J., and **M. M. Szucs.** Further Purification of a Chymotrypsin Inhibitor from *Ascaris lumbricoides* and Its Reactions with Chymotrypsins α and B, 2525
Pearlman, William H. See *Lawson and Pearlman*, 3226
Pechet, Maurice M. See *Kohler, Hesse, and Pechet*, 4117
Peraino, Carl, and **Henry C. Pitot.** Studies on the Induction and Repression of Enzymes in Rat Liver. II. Carbohydrate Repression of Dietary and Hormonal Induction of Threonine Dehydrase and Ornithine δ-Transaminase, 4308
—. See *Pitot and Peraino*, 1783
Pérez, Norma, Lyllian Clark-Turri, Eliana Rabajille, and **Hermann Niemeyer.** Regulation of Rat Liver Enzymes by Natural Components of the Diet, 2420
Perlman, Robert L., Alvin Telser, and **Albert Dorfman.** The Biosynthesis of Chondroitin Sulfate by a Cell-free Preparation, 3623
Perlmann, Gertrude E. Phenolic Hydroxyl Ionization in Pepsinogen, 3762
Person, Philip, Herbert Zipper, Albert S. Fine, and **Peter T. Mora.** Macroion Interactions Involving Cytochrome System Components. III. Influences of Polar and Apolar Residues upon Polylysine and Lysine Copolymer Inhibitions of Cytochrome Oxidase Activity, 4159
Pesce, Amadeo, Robert H. McKay, Francis Stolzenbach, Robert D. Cahn, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** The Comparative Enzymology of Lactic Dehydrogenases. I. Properties of the Crystalline Beef and Chicken Enzymes, 1753
Peterkofsky, Alan, Celia Jesensky, Arthur Bank, and **Alan H. Mehler.** Studies on the Role of Methylated Bases in the Biological Activity of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid, 2918
Peterson, Ruth D. See *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West*, 2106
Pfleiderer, Wolfgang. See *Fink, Adams, and Pfleiderer*, 4250
Phaff, H. J. See *Edstrom and Phaff*, 2403, 2409
Piez, Karl A. Nonidentity of the Three α Chains in Codfish Skin Collagen, PC4315
—. See *Lewis and Piez*, 3336
Piña, Magdalena. See *Green, Piña, and Chagoya*, 1188
Pinchuck, Paul. See *Maurer, Gerulat, and Pinchuck*, 922
Pitot, H. C., and **Carl Peraino.** Studies on the Induction and Repression of Enzymes in Rat Liver. I. Induction of Threonine Dehydrase and Ornithine δ-Transaminase by Oral Intubation of Casein Hydrolysate, 1783
Pitot, Henry C. See *Peraino and Pitot*, 4308
Pittman, T. A. See *Wells, Pittman, and Egan*, 3192
Pizer, Lewis I. Enzymology and Regulation of Serine Biosynthesis in Cultured Human Cells, 4219
Plaut, G. W. E. See *Wacker, Harvey, Winestock, and Plaut*, 3493
Plummer, T. H., Jr., and **C. H. W. Hirs.** On the Structure of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease B. Isolation of a Glycopeptide, 2530
Porter, John W. See *Brodie, Wasson, and Porter*, 1346
Post, R. L. See *Sen and Post*, 345
Potts, John T., Jr., D. Michael Young, Christian B. Anfinsen, and **Armando Sandoval.** Studies on Ribonuclease S. I. Limited Carboxypeptidase Degradation of Ribonuclease S-Protein and Ribonuclease S-Peptide: Effects of Changes in Primary Structure on Enzymic Activity, 3781
Preiss, B., and **Konrad Bloch.** ω-Oxidation of Long Chain Fatty Acids in Rat Liver, 85
Preiss, Jack. Sugar Nucleotide Reactions in *Arthrobacter*. II. Biosynthesis of Guanosine Diphosphomannuronate, 3127
— and **Eileen Wood.** Sugar Nucleotide Reactions in *Arthrobacter*. I. Guanosine Diphosphate Mannose Pyrophosphorylase: Purification and Properties, 3119
—. See *Greenberg and Preiss*, PC4314
Pressman, D. See *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman*, 1809, 3347
Pricer, W. E., Jr., and **Arthur Weissbach.** The Effect of Lysogenic Induction with Mitomycin C on the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase of *Escherichia coli* K12λ, 2607
Prosky, Leon, Helen B. Burch, Damrong Bejrablaya, Oliver H. Lowry, and **Anne M. Combs.** The Effects of Galactoflavin on Riboflavin Enzymes and Coenzymes, 2691
Punnett, Thomas, and **Rajul V. Iyer.** The Enhancement of Photophosphorylation and the Hill Reaction by Carbon Dioxide, 2335
Purcell, Caridad Maria. See *Mans, Purcell, and Novelli*, 1762
Putnam, Frank W. See *Clamp and Putnam*, 3233

Q

Quinn, Gertrude P. See *Greengard, Quinn, and Reid*, 1887

R

Rabajille, Eliana. See *Pérez, Clark-Turri, Rabajille, and Niemeyer*, 2420
Rachele, Julian R., Alan M. White, and **Helmut Grünewald.** The Biogenesis of Choline and Methionine Methyl Groups and of the Serine Hydroxymethyl Group from Intramolecularly Labeled Formaldehyde-$^{14}C,D_2$, 353
Radojkovic, Jasna. See *Rotman and Radojkovic*, 3153
Rafter, Gale W. Identification of a New Form of Bound Phosphoserine in *Escherichia coli*, 1044
Rahat, M., J. Judd, and J. van Eys. Oxidation of Reduced Diphospho-

pyridine Nucleotide by *Tetrahymena pyriformis* Preparations, 3537
Raijman, Luisa, and **Santiago Grisolia.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Acetyl Phosphate and Formyl Phosphate by Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, 1272
Rajagopalan, K. V., and **Philip Handler.** The Absorption Spectra of Iron-Flavoproteins, 1509
— and —. Hepatic Aldehyde Oxidase. II. Differential Inhibition of Electron Transfer to Various Electron Acceptors, 2022
— and —. Hepatic Aldehyde Oxidase. III. The Substrate-binding Site, 2027
RajBhandary, U. L., R. J. Young, and **H. G. Khorana.** Studies on Polynucleotides. XXXII. The Labeling of End Groups in Polynucleotide Chains: the Selective Phosphorylation of Phosphomonoester Groups in Amino Acid Acceptor Ribonucleic Acids, 3875
Rall, J. E. See *Michel, Roche, Michel, Girard, and Rall,* 3062
Ramaiah, Abburi, James A. Hathaway, and **Daniel E. Atkinson.** Adenylate as a Metabolic Regulator. Effect on Yeast Phosphofructokinase Kinetics, 3619
Ramasastri, B. V., and **R. L. Blakley.** 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolic Dehydrogenase from Bakers' Yeast. II. Use in Assay of Tetrahydrofolic Acid, 106
— and —. 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolic Dehydrogenase from Bakers' Yeast. III. Stereospecificity of Hydrogen Transfer in the Reaction Catalyzed by the Enzyme, 112
Ramirez, J. M. See *Paneque, Ramirez, Del Campo, and Losada,* 1737
Rapport, Maurice M. See *Morrill and Rapport,* 740
Rasmussen, Howard, Yi-Ling Sze, and **Richard Young.** Further Studies on the Isolation and Characterization of Parathyroid Polypeptides, 2852
Ratliff, Robert L., Robert H. Weaver, Henry A. Lardy, and **Stephen A. Kuby.** Nucleoside Triphosphate-Nucleoside Diphosphate Transphosphorylase (Nucleoside Diphosphokinase). I. Isolation of the Crystalline Enzyme from Brewers' Yeast, 301
Ratner, S. See *Hoberman, Havir, Rochovansky, and Ratner,* 3818
Ray, Paul D., David O. Foster, and **Henry A. Lardy.** Mode of Action of Glucocorticoids. I. Stimulation of Gluconeogenesis Independent of Synthesis *de Novo* of Enzymes, 3396
Ray, William J., Jr., and **Gertrude A. Roscelli.** A Kinetic Study of the Phosphoglucomutase Pathway, 1228
— and —. The Phosphoglucomutase Pathway. An Investigation of Phospho-enzyme Isomerization, 3935
Razzell, W. E., and **P. Casshyap.** Substrate Specificity and Induction of Thymidine Phosphorylase in *Escherichia coli,* 1789
—. See *Beard and Razzell,* 4186
Redfield, Betty G. See *Dickerman, Redfield, Bieri, and Weissbach,* 2545
—. See *Weissbach, Redfield, and Dickerman,* 146, 1942
Reese, Elwyn T. See *Eveleigh, Dateo, and Reese,* 839
Regen, D. M., W. W. Davis, H. E. Morgan, and **C. R. Park.** The Regulation of Hexokinase and Phosphofructokinase Activity in Heart Muscle. Effects of Alloxan Diabetes, Growth Hormone, Cortisol, and Anoxia, 43
—, **D. A. B. Young, W. W. Davis, J. Jack, Jr.,** and **C. R. Park.** Adjustment of Glycolysis to Energy Utilization in the Perfused Rat Heart. The Effect of Changes in the Ionic Composition of the Medium on Phosphofructokinase Activity, 381
—. See *Morgan, Regen, and Park,* 369
Reichard, Peter. See *Laurent, Moore, and Reichard,* 3436
—. See *Moore and Reichard,* 3453
—. See *Moore, Reichard, and Thelander,* 3445
Reichelt, Elizabeth C. See *Burchall, Reichelt, and Wolin,* 1794
Reid, Maria B. See *Greengard, Quinn, and Reid,* 1887
Reisfeld, Ralph A., Donald E. Williams, Vincent J. Cirillo, George L. Tong, and **Norman G. Brink.** Characterization of Sheep Prolactin, 1777
Reynolds, John J., and **Gene M. Brown.** The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. IV. Enzymatic Synthesis of Dihydrofolic Acid from Guanine and Ribose Compounds, 317
Rice, Robert V. See *Mueller, Franzen, Rice, and Olson,* 1447
Richardson, Charles C., and **Arthur Kornberg.** A Deoxyribonucleic Acid Phosphatase-Exonuclease from *Escherichia coli.* I. Purification of the Enzyme and Characterization of the Phosphatase Activity, 242
Richardson, Charles C., I. R. Lehman, and **Arthur Kornberg.** A Deoxyribonucleic Acid Phosphatase-Exonuclease from *Escherichia coli.* II. Characterization of the Exonuclease Activity, 251
—, **Carl L. Schildkraut, H. Vasken Aposhian,** and **Arthur Kornberg.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XIV. Further Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase of *Escherichia coli,* 222
—. See *Lehman and Richardson,* 233
Rickli, Egon E., S. A. S. Ghazanfar, Barbara H. Gibbons, and **John T. Edsall.** Carbonic Anhydrases from Human Erythrocytes. Preparation and Properties of Two Enzymes, 1065
Riddiford, Lynn M. Hydrogen Ion Equilibria of Human Carbonic Anhydrase B, 1079
Riesel, Erella, and **Ephraim Katchalski.** Preparation and Properties of Water-insoluble Derivatives of Urease, 1521
Rieske, John S., Raymond E. Hansen, and **Waldo S. Zaugg.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LVIII. Properties of a New Oxidation-Reduction Component of the Respiratory Chain as Studied by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 3017
—, **Waldo S. Zaugg,** and **Raymond E. Hansen.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LIX. Distribution of Iron and of the Component Giving an Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Signal at g = 1.90 in Subfractions of Complex III, 3023
Riley, Joseph G. See *Anderson, Seno, Sampson, Riley, Hoffman, and Meyer,* PC2716
Riley, Michael V., and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Changes in Sulfhydryl Groups of Rat Liver Mitochondria during Swelling and Contraction, 2083
Rittenberg, Sydney C. See *Ensign and Rittenberg,* 2285
Rizack, Martin A. Activation of an Epinephrine-sensitive Lipolytic Activity from Adipose Tissue by Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate, 392
Roark, Eldon. See *Barry and Roark,* 1541
Robbins, J. See *Salvatore, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins,* 3267

Roberts, Kenneth D. See *Drayer, Roberts, Bandi, and Lieberman,* PC3112
Roberts, Sidney. See *Makoff, Roberts, and Fowler,* 4124
Robinson, G. B., J. Molnar, and Richard J. Winzler. Biosynthesis of Glycoproteins. I. Incorporation of Glusamine-^{14}C into Liver and Plasma Proteins of the Rat, 1134
—. See *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler,* 3157
Robinson, William G., and Robert H. Hook. Ricinine Nitrilase. I. Reaction Product and Substrate Specificity, 4257
—. See *Hook and Robinson,* 4263
Robinson, William S., Wen-Tah Hsu, C. Fred Fox, and Samuel B. Weiss. Enzymatic Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid. IV. The Deoxyribonucleic Acid-directed Synthesis of Complementary Cytoplasmic Ribonucleic Acid Components, 2944
—. See *Fox, Robinson, Haselkorn, and Weiss,* 186
Roche, J. See *Michel, Roche, Michel, Girard, and Rall,* 3062
Rochovansky, Olga. See *Hoberman, Havir, Rochovansky, and Ratner,* 3818
Rodbell, Martin. Metabolism of Isolated Fat Cells. I. Effects of Hormones on Glucose Metabolism and Lypolysis, 375
—. Localization of Lipoprotein Lipase in Fat Cells of Rat Adipose Tissue, 753
—, **Robert O. Scow, and Sidney S. Chernick.** Removal and Metabolism of Triglycerides by Perfused Liver, 385
Rodén, Lennart. See *Gregory, Laurent, and Rodén,* 3312
Roholt, O. A. See *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman,* 1809, 3347
Rolde, Edward. See *Hess and Rolde,* 3215
Rominger, K. L. See *Lane, Rominger, Young, and Lynen,* 2865
Ronald, K. See *Brockerhoff, Hoyle, and Ronald,* 735
Roncone, Angela. See *Izzo, Bale, Izzo, and Roncone,* 3743
—. See *Izzo, Roncone, Izzo, and Bale,* 3749
Rooze, V. See *Barker, Rooze, Suzuki, and Iodice,* 3260
Roscelli, Gertrude A. See *Ray and Roscelli,* 1228, 3935
Roscoe, Henry G., and Walter L. Nelson. Deoxyribose Phosphate Aldolase from Rat Liver, 8
Rose, Irwin A., and Edward L. O'Connell. The Role of Glucose 6-Phosphate in the Regulation of Glucose Metabolism in Human Erythrocytes, 12
—. See *Kemp and Rose,* 2998
Roseman, Saul. See *Jourdian, Swanson, Watson, and Roseman,* PC2714
Rosen, Saul M., M. J. Osborn, and B. L. Horecker. Biosynthesis of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide. III. Characterization of the Galactose Incorporation Product, 3196
Rossi, Carlo R., and David M. Gibson. Activation of Fatty Acids by a Guanosine Triphosphate-specific Thiokinase from Liver Mitochondria, 1694
Rossi, Carlo Stefano, and Albert L. Lehninger. Stoichiometry of Respiratory Stimulation, Accumulation of Ca^{++} and Phosphate, and Oxidative Phosphorylation in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 3971
—. See *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 3055
Rossi-Fanelli, Alessandro. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Taylor, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo,* 907
—. See *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2340
Rothfield, L., M. J. Osborn, and B. L. Horecker. Biosynthesis of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide. II. Incorporation of Glucose and Galactose Catalyzed by Particulate and Soluble Enzymes in *Salmonella,* 2788
Rotman, Boris, and Jasna Radojkovic. Galactose Transport in *Escherichia coli.* The Mechanism Underlying the Retention of Intracellular Galactose, 3153
—. See *Lederberg, Rotman, and Lederberg,* 54
Roy, S. C. See *Das, Chatterjee, and Roy,* 1126
Rudney, Harry. See *Burch, Rudney, and Irias,* 4111
Rushizky, George W., Antoinette E. Greco, Robert W. Hartley, Jr., and Herbert A. Sober. Studies on the Characterization of Ribonucleases, 2165
Russell, Paul T., and J. T. Van Bruggen. Ethanol Metabolism in the Intact Rat, 719
Ryan, C. A. See *Schwimmer, Ryan, and Wong,* 777

S

Sabine, John R., and B. Connor Johnson. Acetate Metabolism in the Ruminant, 89
Sallis, John D., and Hector F. DeLuca. Parathyroid Hormone Interaction with the Oxidative Phosphorylation Chain. Effect on Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity and the Adenosine Triphosphate-Orthophosphate Exchange Reaction, 4303
Salvatore, G., M. Salvatore, H. J. Cahnmann, and J. Robbins. Separation of Thyroidal Iodoproteins and Purification of Thyroglobulin by Gel Filtration and Density Gradient Centrifugation, 3267
Salvatore, M. See *Salvatore, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins,* 3267
Salzman, Lois A., Edward Katz, and Herbert Weissbach. Studies on the Mechanism of Synthesis of D-Valine by *Streptomyces antibioticus,* 1864
Sampath Kumar, K. S. V. See *Bargetzi, Thompson, Sampath Kumar, Walsh, and Neurath,* 3767
Sampson, Phyllis. See *Anderson, Seno, Sampson, Riley, Hoffman, and Meyer,* PC2716
Samuelsson, Bengt. Prostaglandins and Related Factors. 27. Synthesis of Tritium-labeled Prostaglandin E_1 and Studies on Its Distribution and Excretion in the Rat, 4091
— and **DeWitt S. Goodman.** Stereochemistry at the Center of Squalene during Its Biosynthesis from Farnesyl Pyrophosphate and Subsequent Conversion to Cholesterol, 98
—. See *Änggård and Samuelsson,* 4097
—. See *Bergström, Danielsson, Klenberg, and Samuelsson,* PC4006
—. See *Gréen and Samuelsson,* 2804
—. See *Hayakawa and Samuelsson,* 94
Sanadi, D. R. See *Blum and Sanadi,* 452, 455
Sánchez de Jiménez, Estela, Evangelina Lee, Jesus Torres, and Guillermo Soberón. On the Mechanism of the Effect of Ionic Strength on Crystalline Aldolase Activity, 4154
Sandoval, Armando. See *Potts, Young, Anfinsen, and Sandoval,* 3781
Sanghvi, Ajitkumar. See *Frantz, Sanghvi, and Schroepfer,* 1007
Sano, Seiyo, and Kazuko Tanaka. Recombination of Protoporphyrinogen with Cytochrome *c* Apoprotein, PC3109

Sanwal, B. D., M. W. Zink, and **C. S. Stachow.** Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-specific Isocitric Dehydrogenase. A Possible Regulatory Protein, 1597

Sarcione, Edward J. The Initial Subcellular Site of Incorporation of Hexoses into Liver Protein, 1686

Sartorelli, Alan C. See *Bertino, Booth, Bieber, Cashmore, and Sartorelli,* 479

Sato, Ryo. See *Omura and Sato,* 2370, 2379

Saunders, P. P. See *Kuo, Saunders, and Broquist,* 508

Savard, Kenneth. See *Marsh and Savard,* 1

Sawai, Ko. See *Hylin and Sawai,* 990

Schachter, Harry, and **Gordon H. Dixon.** Preferential Oxidation of the Methionine Residue near the Active Site of Chymotrypsin, 813

Schachter, Jane S. See *Alpers and Schachter,* 3640

Schally, Andrew V., and **Roger Guillemin.** Some Biological and Chemical Properties of a Lysine-vasopressin Dimer, 1038

Scheinberg, I. Herbert. See *Morell, Aisen, Blumberg, and Scheinberg,* 1042

Schejter, Abel. See *George and Schejter,* 1504

Schildkraut, Carl L. See *Richardson, Schildkraut, Aposhian, and Kornberg,* 222

Schimke, Robert T. Enzymes of Arginine Metabolism in Mammalian Cell Culture. I. Repression of Argininosuccinate Synthetase and Argininosuccinase, 136

—. The Importance of Both Synthesis and Degradation in the Control of Arginase Levels in Rat Liver, 3808

Schindler, F. J. See *Minakami, Schindler, and Estabrook,* 2042, 2049

Schirch, LaVerne, and **W. Terry Jenkins.** Serine Transhydroxymethylase. Transamination of D-Alanine, 3797

— and —. Serine Transhydroxymethylase. Properties of the Enzyme-Substrate Complexes of D-Alanine and Glycine, 3801

Schlesinger, Milton J. See *Christner, Schlesinger, and Coon,* 3997

Schneider, A. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Gebicki, Weinstein, and Schneider,* 614

—. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith,* 604

Schneider, A. See *Hunter, Scott, Weinstein, and Schneider,* 622

Schooler, James M. See *Fahien, Schooler, Gehred, and Cohen,* 1935

Schreck, Gisela. See *Czerlinski and Schreck,* 913

Schroepfer, George J., Jr. See *Dempsey, Seaton, Schroepfer, and Trockman,* 1381

—. See *Frantz, Sanghvi, and Schroepfer,* 1007

Schubert, Maxwell. See *Doganges and Schubert,* 1498

Schulz, Demoy W. See *Lowry, Passonneau, Hasselberger, and Schulz,* 18

—. See *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau,* 1947

Schutz, Beverly. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith,* 604

Schwartz, Sorell L. See *McKennis, Schwartz, and Bowman,* 3990

—. See *McKennis, Schwartz, Turnbull, Tamaki, and Bowman,* 3981

Schwimmer, Sigmund, C. A. Ryan, and **Francis F. Wong.** Specificity of L-Cysteine Sulfoxide Lyase and Partially Competitive Inhibition by *S*-Alkyl-L-cysteines, 777

Scott, A. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Gebicki, Weinstein, and Schneider,* 614

—. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith,* 604

—. See *Hunter, Scott, Weinstein, and Schneider,* 622

—. See *Weinstein, Scott, and Hunter,* 3031

Scow, Robert O. See *Chernick and Scow,* 2416

—. See *Rodbell, Scow, and Chernick,* 385

Seaton, Jennie D. See *Dempsey, Seaton, Schroepfer, and Trockman,* 1381

Segal, Amiel. See *Flavin and Segal,* 2220

Seidel, J. C., and **J. Gergely.** Studies on Myofibrillar Adenosine Triphosphatase with Calcium-free Adenosine Triphosphate. II. Concerning the Mechanism of Inhibition by the Fragmented Sarcoplasmic Reticulum, 3331

Seidenberg, Joel. See *Zimmerman and Seidenberg,* 2618

Seifter, Sam. See *Sharon and Seifter,* PC2398

Sela, Michael. See *Neumann, Goldberger, and Sela,* 1536

Selbin, Joel. See *Williams and Selbin,* 1635

Sellinger, Otto Z. See *Coffey, Miller, and Sellinger,* 4011

Sen, Amar K., and **R. L. Post.** Stoichiometry and Localization of Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Sodium and Potassium Transport in the Erythrocyte, 345

Seno, Nobuko. See *Anderson, Seno, Sampson, Riley, Hoffman, and Meyer,* PC2716

Sgarbieri, Valdemiro C., Shashikant M. Gupte, Donald E. Kramer, and **John R. Whitaker.** *Ficus* Enzymes. I. Separation of the Proteolytic Enzymes of *Ficus carica* and *Ficus glabrata* Latices, 2170

Shack, Joseph, and **Barbara S. Bynum.** Resolution of Partially Denatured Deoxyribonucleate into Native and Denatured Components, 2602

— and —. Interdependence of Variables in the Activation of Deoxyribonuclease I, 3843

Shapiro, Stanley K., David A. Yphantis, and **Aldona Almenas.** Biosynthesis of Methionine in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. Partial Purification and Properties of *S*-Adenosylmethionine: Homocysteine Methyltransferase, 1551

Sharon, Nathan, and **Sam Seifter.** A Transglycosylation Catalyzed by Lysozyme, PC2398

Shaw, Denis C., William H. Stein, and **Stanford Moore.** Inactivation of Chymotrypsin by Cyanate, PC671

Shefer, Sarah, Susan Milch, and **Erwin H. Mosbach.** Biosynthesis of 5α-Cholestan-3β-ol in the Rabbit and Guinea Pig, 1731

Sherman, Roger. See *Michaelides, Sherman, and Helmreich,* 4171

Sheth, N. A. See *Layne, Sheth, and Kirdani,* 3221

Shikama, Keiji. See *Yamazaki, Yokota, and Shikama,* 4151

Shiota, T., M. N. Disraely, and **M. P. McCann.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of Folate-like Compounds from Hydroxymethyldihydropteridine Pyrophosphate, 2259

Shiratori, Tatsuji. See *Goodman, Deykin, and Shiratori,* 1335

Shive, William. See *Lansford, Turner, Weathersbee, and Shive,* 497

Shortman, Ken, and **I. R. Lehman.** The Deoxyribonucleases of *Esch-*

erichia coli. VI. Changes in Enzyme Levels in Response to Alterations in Physiological State, 2964

Shreeve, Walton W., and **Roger C. De Meutter.** Pathways of Carbohydrate Formation in Man. III. Distribution Labeling of Blood Glucose by DL-Lactate-2-^{14}C or Pyruvate-2-^{14}C in Diabetic and Nondiabetic Subjects, 729

Shuster, Louis, and **Ruth V. Hannam.** The Indirect Inhibition of Protein Synthesis *in Vivo* by Chlorpromazine, 3401

Silberman, Norman. See *Wallace and Silberman*, 2809

Silbert, Jeremiah E. Incorporation of ^{14}C and ^{3}H from Labeled Nucleotide Sugars into a Polysaccharide in the Presence of a Cell-free Preparation from Cartilage, 1310

Silverstein, Emanuel, and **P. D. Boyer.** Equilibrium Reaction Rates and the Mechanisms of Bovine Heart and Rabbit Muscle Lactate Dehydrogenases, 3901

— and —. Equilibrium Reaction Rates and the Mechanisms of Liver and Yeast Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 3908

—. See *Fromm, Silverstein, and Boyer*, 3645

Singer, Maxine F. See *Brenneman and Singer*, 893

Singer, Thomas P. See *Cremona and Singer*, 1466

—. See *Lusty and Singer*, 3733

Singhal, Radhey L. See *Weber and Singhal*, 521

Sinha, D. B., and **W. L. Gaby.** Structural Composition of Polar Lipid-Amino Acid Complex in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 3668

Sirotnak, Francis M., Gloria J. Donati, and **Dorris J. Hutchison.** Dihydrofolate Reductase in Genotypically Distinguishable Amethopterin-resistant *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, 2677

—, —, and —. Genetic Modification of the Structure and Amount of Dihydrofolate Reductase in Amethopterin-resistant *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, 4298

Sjoerdsma, Albert. See *LeRoy, Kaplan, Udenfriend, and Sjoerdsma*, 3350

Slaughter, Clarence. See *Flavin and Slaughter*, 2212

Smith, C. See *Barkulis, Smith, Boltralik, and Heymann*, 4027

Smith, David W. E., and **Bruce N. Ames.** Intermediates in the Early Steps of Histidine Biosynthesis, 1848

—. See *Whitfield, Smith, and Martin*, 3288

Smith, Ellen. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith*, 604

Smith, Lucile. See *Camerino and Smith*, 2345

—. See *White and Smith*, 3956

Smith, M. A. See *Greengard, Gordon, Smith, and Acs*, 2079

Smith, Marilyn R. See *Clark and Smith*, 1266

Smith, W. Grady, and **L. M. Henderson.** Relationships of Lysine and Hydroxylysine in *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 1867

Sober, Herbert A. See *Rushizky, Greco, Hartley, and Sober*, 2165

Soberón, Guillermo. See *Sánchez de Jiménez, Lee, Torres, and Soberón*, 4154

Sodd, Mary Ann. See *Durell and Sodd*, 747

Sonenberg, Martin. See *Dellacha and Sonenberg*, 1515

Soodak, Morris. See *Maloof and Soodak*, 1995

Sophianopoulos, A. J., and **K. E. Van Holde.** Physical Studies of Muramidase (Lysozyme). II. pH-dependent Dimerization, 2516

Souza, Norma O. See *Panek and Souza*, 1671

Spahr, P. F. Purification and Properties of Ribonuclease II from *Escherichia coli*, 3716

— and **John T. Edsall.** Amino Acid Composition of Human and Bovine Serum Mercaptalbumins, 850

Spies, Joseph R., and **E. J. Coulson.** The Chemistry of Allergens. XVI. Ion Exchange Fractionation of the Castor Bean Allergen, CB-1A, and Antigenic Specificity Relationships of the Fractions, 1818

Spiro, Robert G. Periodate Oxidation of the Glycoprotein Fetuin, 567

Sporn, Michael B. See *Dingman and Sporn*, 3483

Sprecher, M., R. Berger, and **D. B. Sprinson.** Stereochemical Course of the Isocitrate Lyase Reaction, 4268

Springhorn, Sylvia S. See *Bárány, Koshland, Springhorn, Finkelman, and Therattil-Antony*, 1917

Sprinson, D. B. See *Levin and Sprinson*, 1142

Sprinson, D. B. See *Sprecher, Berger, and Sprinson*, 4268

Srere, Paul A., and **Amar Bhaduri.** The Citrate Cleavage Enzyme. III. Citryl Coenzyme A as a Substrate and the Stereospecificity of the Enzyme, 714

—. See *Bhaduri and Srere*, 1357

Stachow, C. S. See *Sanwal, Zink, and Stachow*, 1597

Stadtman, E. R. See *Pastan, Tsai, and Stadtman*, 902

Staehlin, Theophil. See *Villa-Trevino, Farber, Staehlin, Wettstein, and Noll*, 3826

Stanacev, Nikola Z., Erich Baer, and **Morris Kates.** Diether Analogues of Lecithins. Synthesis of Di-*O*-octadecyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-choline, 410

—. See *Baer and Stanacev*, 3209

Stark, George R. On the Reversible Reaction of Cyanate with Sulfhydryl Groups and the Determination of NH_2-terminal Cysteine and Cystine in Proteins, 1411

— and **William H. Stein.** Alkylation of the Methionine Residues of Ribonuclease in 8 M Urea, 3755

Starr, Jason L., and **Richard Fefferman.** The Occurrence of Methylated Bases in Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid of *Escherichia coli* K12 W-6, 3457

Stein, S. R., J. L. Palmer, and **A. Nisonoff.** Re-formation of Interchain Bonds Linking Half-molecules of Rabbit γ-Globulin, 2872

Stein, William H. See *Shaw, Stein, and Moore*, PC671

—. See *Stark and Stein*, 3755

Steinberg, Daniel. See *Vaughan, Berger, and Steinberg*, 401

Steiner, Donald F., and **Judith King.** Induced Synthesis of Hepatic Uridine Diphosphate Glucose-Glycogen Glucosyltransferase after Administration of Insulin to Alloxan-diabetic Rats, 1292

Stetten, Marjorie R. Metabolism of Inorganic Pyrophosphate. I. Microsomal Inorganic Pyrophosphate Phosphotransferase of Rat Liver, 3576

— and **Hessy L. Taft.** Metabolism of Inorganic Pyrophosphate. II. The Probable Identity of Microsomal Inorganic Pyrophosphatase, Pyrophosphate Phosphotransferase, and Glucose 6-Phosphatase, 4041

Stevens, Audrey. Studies of the Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Esch-*

erichia coli. II. Studies of Homopolymer Formation, 204
Stevens, Audrey, and **Joyce Henry.** Studies of the Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Escherichia coli.* I. Purification of the Enzyme and Studies of Ribonucleic Acid Formation, 196
Stewart, Ivan, William F. Newhall, and **George J. Edwards.** The Isolation and Identification of *l*-Synephrine in the Leaves and Fruit of Citrus, 930
Stjernholm, Rune. See *Kellermeyer, Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood,* 2562
Stolzenbach, Francis. See *Pesce, McKay, Stolzenbach, Cahn, and Kaplan,* 1753
Stone, Joseph E. See *Younathan, Stone, and Harris,* 290
Stout, J. W. See *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 591, 4194
Stracher, A. Disulfide-Sulfhydryl Interchange Studies on Myosin A, 1118
Strittmatter, Philipp. Reversible Direct Hydrogen Transfer from Reduced Pyridine Nucleotides to Cytochrome b_5 Reductase, 3043
—. See *Ozols and Strittmatter,* 1018
Strobach, Donald R. See *Carter, Brooks, Gigg, Strobach, and Suami,* 743
Strominger, Jack L. See *Ito and Strominger,* 210
—. See *Matsuhashi and Strominger,* 2454
—. See *Nathenson, Strominger, and Ito,* 1773
—. See *Young, Tipper, and Strominger,* PC3600
Stuart, Alexander, and **H. G. Khorana.** Studies on Polynucleotides. XXXIII. The Labeling of End Groups in Polynucleotide Chains: the Selective Acetylation of Terminal Hydroxyl Groups in Deoxyribopolynucleotides, 3885
Stumpf, P. K. See *Overath and Stumpf,* 4103
Sturtevant, Julian M. See *Morton and Sturtevant,* 1614
Suami, Tetsuo. See *Carter, Brooks, Gigg, Strobach, and Suami,* 743
Sugino, Yukio, and **Yukiko Miyoshi.** The Specific Precipitation of Orthophosphate and Some Biochemical Applications, 2360
Susi, H., S. N. Timasheff, and **J. S. Ard.** Near Infrared Investigation of Interamide Hydrogen Bonding in Aqueous Solution, 3051
Suskind, S. R. See *Carsiotis and Suskind,* 4227
Suzuki, F. See *Barker, Rooze, Suzuki, and Iodice,* 3260
Swaisgood, Harold E. See *Townend, Herskovits, Swaisgood, and Timasheff,* 4196
Swanson, Ann L. See *Jourdian, Swanson, Watson, and Roseman,* PC2714
Swoboda, Bennett E. P. See *Gibson, Swoboda, and Massey,* 3927
Sze, Yi-Ling. See *Rasmussen, Sze, and Young,* 2852
Szucs, N. M. See *Peanasky and Szucs,* 2525

T

Tabachnick, Milton. Thyroxine-Protein Interactions. I. Binding of Thyroxine to Human Serum Albumin and Modified Albumins, 1242
Tabor, Celia White, Herbert Tabor, and **Uriel Bachrach.** Identification of the Aminoaldehydes Produced by the Oxidation of Spermine and Spermidine with Purified Plasma Amine Oxidase, 2194
Tabor, Herbert. See *Tabor, Tabor, and Bachrach,* 2194
Taft, Hessy L. See *Stetten and Taft,* 4041
Takeda, Yoshiro, Akira Ichihara, Hiroaki Tanioka, and **Hideo Inoue.** The Biochemistry of Animal Cells. I. The Effect of Corticosteroids on Leakage of Enzymes from Dispersed Rat Liver Cells, 3590
Takemori, Shigeki, and **Tsoo E. King.** Reconstitution of Respiratory Chain Enzyme Systems. XIII. Sequential Fragmentation of Succinate Oxidase: Preparation and Properties of Succinate-Cytochrome *c* Reductase and the Cytochrome b-c_1 Particle, 3546
—. See *King and Takemori,* 3559
Tamaki, Einosuke. See *McKennis, Schwartz, Turnbull, Tamaki, and Bowman,* 3981
Tanaka, Kazuko. See *Sano and Tanaka,* PC3109
Tanford, Charles, Eric Marler, Erhard Jury, and **Eugene. A. Davidson.** Determination of the Molecular Weight Distribution of Chondroitin Sulfate B by Sedimentation Equilibrium, 4034
—. See *Marler and Tanford,* 4217
—. See *Noelken and Tanford,* 1828
Taniguchi, Kazumi, Thomas Kappe, and **Marvin D. Armstrong.** Further Studies on Phenylpyruvate Oxidase. Occurrence of Side Chain Rearrangement and Comparison with *p*-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate Oxidase, 3389
Tanioka, Hiroaki. See *Takeda, Ichihara, Tanioka, and Inoue,* 3590
Taniuchi, Hiroshi, Masakazu Hatanaka, Sigeru Kuno, Osamu Hayaishi, Minoru Nakajima, and **Norio Kurihara.** Enzymatic Formation of Catechol from Anthranilic Acid, 2204
Tarrant, Malcolm E., Robert Mahler, and **James Ashmore.** Studies in Experimental Diabetes. IV. Free Fatty Acid Mobilization, 1714
Tatibana, Masamiti, and **Philip P. Cohen.** Synthesis of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase in Liver Slices from Thyroxine-treated Tadpoles, 2905
Taylor, John Fuller. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Taylor, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo,* 907
—. See *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2340
—. See *Goucher and Taylor,* 2251
Telser, Alvin. See *Perlman, Telser, and Dorfman,* 3623
Thayer, Sidney A. See *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 102
—. See *Tremblay and Thayer,* 3321
Theiner, Micha. See *Mueller, Theiner, and Olson,* 2153
Thelander, Lars. See *Moore, Reichard, and Thelander,* 3445
Therattil-Antony, T. See *Bárány, Koshland, Springhorn, Finkelman, and Therattil-Antony,* 1917
Thomas, P. J., S. L. Hsia, John T. Matschiner, E. A. Doisy, Jr., William H. Elliott, Sidney A. Thayer, and **Edward A. Doisy.** Bile Acids. XIX. Metabolism of Lithocholic Acid-25-^{14}C in the Rat, 102
Thomas, Patricia Zeis, and **Ralph I. Dorfman.** Metabolism *in Vitro* of Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C by Rabbit Skeletal Muscle Strips. Isolation of Testosterone-^{14}C, 5α-Androstane-3,17-dione-^{14}C, and 3β-Hydroxy-5α-androstan-17-one-^{14}C, 762
— and —. Metabolism of Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C by Rabbit Skeletal Muscle Supernatant Fraction. Isolation of 3β-Hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-^{14}C and Testosterone-^{14}C, 766
Thompson, E. O. P. See *Bargetzi, Thompson, Sampath Kumar, Walsh, and Neurath,* 3767

Thompson, John F., Clayton J. Morris, and **Gordon E. Hunt.** The Identification of L-α-Amino-δ-hydroxyvaleric Acid and L-Homoserine in Jack Bean Seeds (*Canavalia ensiformis*), 1122
—. See *Morris, Thompson, and Asen*, 1833
Thompson, Virginia W., and **H. F. DeLuca.** Vitamin D and Phospholipid Metabolism, 984
Thonard, J. C., S. A. Migliore, and **R. Blustein.** Isolation of Hyaluronic Acid from Broth Cultures of Streptococci, 726
Tietz, Alisa, M. Lindberg, and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** A New Pteridine-requiring Enzyme System for the Oxidation of Glyceryl Ethers, 4081
Timasheff, S. N. See *Susi, Timasheff, and Ard*, 3051
Timasheff, Serge N. See *Townend, Herskovits, Swaisgood, and Timasheff*, 4196
Tipper, Donald J. See *Young, Tipper, and Strominger*, PC3600
Toennies, Gerrit. See *Iwai, Luttner, and Toennies*, 2365
Tomasi, Gordon E., and **R. Duncan Dallam.** The Phosphorylation Reaction that Accompanies the Nonenzymic Oxidation of 2-Methyl-1,4-naphthohydroquinone Diphosphate, 1604
Tomita, Kenkichi, Chung-Ja Mo Cha, and **Henry A. Lardy.** Enzymic *O*-Methylation of Iodinated Phenols and Thyroid Hormones, 1202
Tomizawa, Henry H. See *Kakiuchi and Tomizawa*, 2160
Tong, George L. See *Reisfeld, Williams, Cirillo, Tong, and Brink*, 1777
Tornheim, Jerald. See *Weissmann, Hadjiioannou, and Tornheim*, 59
Torres, Héctor N., and **José M. Olavarría.** Liver α-Glucosidases, 2427
Torres, Jesus. See *Sánchez de Jiménez, Lee, Torres, and Soberón*, 4154
Totter, John R. See *De Angelis and Totter*, 1012
Townend, Robert, Theodore T. Herskovits, Harold E. Swaisgood, and **Serge N. Timasheff.** The Solution Properties of β-Lactoglobulin C, 4196
Trachewsky, D., and **R. Hobkirk.** Reduction of 16-Ketoestradiol-17β 16-^{14}C by Mammalian Blood, 3683
Trakatellis, Anthony C., A. E. Axelrod, and **M. Montjar.** Studies on Liver Messenger Ribonucleic Acid, 4237
Tremblay, George C., and **Sidney A. Thayer.** The Effect of Estradiol-17β on the Activity of Carbamoyl Phosphate:L-Aspartate Carbamoyl Transferase in the Uteri of Immature Rats, 3321
Trockman, Rachel W. See *Dempsey, Seaton, Schroepfer, and Trockman*, 1381
Tsai, L. See *Pastan, Tsai, and Stadtman*, 902
Tsukada, Kinji, and **Irving Lieberman.** Metabolism of Nucleolar Ribonucleic Acid after Partial Hepatectomy, 1564
— and —. Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid by Liver Nuclear and Nucleolar Preparations after Partial Hepatectomy, 2952
Tsuru, Daisuke. See *McConn, Tsuru, and Yasunobu*, 3706
Turnbull, Lennox B. See *McKennis, Schwartz, Turnbull, Tamaki, and Bowman*, 3981
—. See *McKennis, Turnbull, and Bowman*, 1215
Turner, Ralph B. See *Lansford, Turner, Weathersbee, and Shive*, 497
Tzagoloff, Alexander, and **David C. Wharton.** Studies of the Electron Transport System. LV. The Influence of pH and of Protein-depolymerizing Reagents on the Reaction of Cytochrome *a* with Borohydride, 582
—. See *Wharton and Tzagoloff*, 2036

U

Udaka, Shigezo. See *Kuramitsu, Udaka, and Moyed*, 3425
Udenfriend, Sidney. See *Ito, Guroff, and Udenfriend*, 3385
—. See *Kaplan, Witkop, and Udenfriend*, 2559
—. See *LeRoy, Kaplan, Udenfriend, and Sjoerdsma*, 3350
—. See *Nagatsu, Levitt, and Udenfriend*, 2910
Ueda, I. See *Gholson, Ueda, Ogasawara, and Henderson*, 1208
Ulrich, Frank. Kinetic Studies of the Activation of Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase by Mg^{++}, 3532

V

Vallance-Owen, John. See *Ensinck, Coombs, Williams, and Vallance-Owen*, 3377
Vallee, Bert L. See *Li and Vallee*, 792
Van Bruggen, J. T. See *Russell and Van Bruggen*, 719
Van Holde, K. E. See *Sophianopoulos and Van Holde*, 2516
Van Lancker, J. L. See *Gottlieb, Fausto, and Van Lancker*, 555
Vaughan, Martha, Jacob E. Berger, and **Daniel Steinberg.** Hormone-sensitive Lipase and Monoglyceride Lipase Activities in Adipose Tissue, 401
Vennesland, Birgit. See *Gupta and Vennesland*, 3787
Vestling, Carl S. See *Anderson, Florini, and Vestling*, 2991
Vignais, Paulette M., Pierre V. Vignais, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Identification of Phosphatidylinositol as a Factor Required in Mitochondrial Contraction, 2011
—. See *Vignais, Vignais, and Lehninger*, 2002
Vignais, Pierre V., Paulette M. Vignais, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** A Heat-stable Factor Required for Contraction of Pretreated Mitochondria, 2002
—. See *Vignais, Vignais, and Lehninger*, 2011
du Vigneaud, Vincent, George S. Denning, Jr., Stefania Drabarek, and **W. Y. Chan.** The Synthesis and Pharmacological Study of 4-Decarboxamido-oxytocin (4-α-Aminobutyric Acid-oxytocin) and 5-Decarboxamido-oxytocin (5-Alanine-oxytocin), 472
Villanueva, J. R. The Purification of a Nitro-reductase from *Nocardia V*, 773
Villa-Trevino, Saul, Emmanuel Farber, Theophil Staehlin, Felix O. Wettstein, and **Hans Noll.** Breakdown and Reassembly of Rat Liver Ergosomes after Administration of Ethionine or Puromycin, 3826
Villee, Claude A. See *Abe, Hagerman, and Villee*, 414
—. See *Wiggert and Villee*, 444
Vogel, Henry J. See *Albrecht and Vogel*, 1872
Volpenhein, R. A. See *Mattson and Volpenhein*, 2772
Von Dippe, Patricia. See *Burch and Von Dippe*, 1898
Voss, Dinor O. See *Campello, Voss, Freire, and Bacila*, 3942

W

Wacker, H., R. A. Harvey, C. H. Winestock, and **G. W. E. Plaut.** 4-(1′-D-Ribitylamino)-5-amino-2,6-dihy-

droxypyrimidine, the Second Product of the Riboflavin Synthetase Reaction, 3493

Wada, Hiroshi. See *Morino, Kagamiyama, and Wada*, PC943

Wade, Roger D. See *Keller, Cohen, and Wade*, 3292

Wagle, Shreepad R., and **James Ashmore.** Studies on Experimental Diabetes. III. Effects of Acute Insulin Insufficiency on ^{14}C-Glucose Formation from Labeled Substrates, 1289

Wainio, W. W. A Further Purification of Cytochrome Oxidase, 1402

Wakil, Salih J. See *Holloway and Wakil*, 2489

Wallace, Eleanor, and **Norman Silberman.** Biosynthesis of Steroid Sulfates by Human Ovarian Tissue, 2809

Walsh, Kenneth A. See *Bargetzi, Thompson, Sampath Kumar, Walsh, and Neurath*, 3767

Walter, Charles F., and **M. F. Morales.** An Analogue Computer Investigation of Certain Issues in Enzyme Kinetics, 1277

Ward, Margaret G., and **Lewis L. Engel.** Reversal of the 3β-Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase-Isomerase Reactions. Conversion of Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C to 3β-Hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-^{14}C and 3β-Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one-^{14}C, PC3604

Warnock, L. G. See *Koeppe, Inciardi, Warnock, and Wilson*, 3609

Wasson, Gertrude. See *Brodie, Wasson, and Porter*, 1346

Watson, Donald. See *Jourdian, Swanson, Watson, and Roseman*, PC2714

Watts, R. W. E. See *Atkins, Dean, Griffin, and Watts*, 2975

Weathersbee, Carolyn J. See *Lansford, Turner, Weathersbee, and Shive*, 497

Weaver, Robert H. See *Ratliff, Weaver, Lardy, and Kuby*, 301

Weber, George, and **Radhey L. Singhal.** Role of Enzymes in Homeostasis. V. Actinomycin and Puromycin Inhibition of Cortisone-induced Synthesis of Hepatic Glucose 6-Phosphatase and Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase, 521

Weber, Gregorio, and **Lorna B. Young.** Fragmentation of Bovine Serum Albumin by Pepsin. I. The Origin of the Acid Expansion of the Albumin Molecule, 1415

— and —. Fragmentation of Bovine Serum Albumin by Pepsin. II. Isolation, Amino Acid Composition, and Physical Properties of the Fragments, 1424

Weed, Lawrence L. See *Duc-Nguyen and Weed*, 3372

Weinstein, I. Bernard. See *Ochoa and Weinstein*, 3834

Weinstein, J., A. Scott, and **F. Edmund Hunter, Jr.** The Action of Gramicidin D on Isolated Liver Mitochondria, 3031

—. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Gebicki, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 614

—. See *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith*, 604

—. See *Hunter, Scott, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 622

Weisman, Robert A., and **Gene M. Brown.** The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. V. Characteristics of the Enzyme System that Catalyzes the Synthesis of Dihydropteroic Acid, 326

Weiss, Samuel B. See *Fox, Robinson, Haselkorn, and Weiss*, 186

—. See *Fox and Weiss*, 175

—. See *Nakamoto, Fox, and Weiss*, 167

—. See *Robinson, Hsu, Fox, and Weiss*, 2944

Weissbach, Arthur. See *Korn and Weissbach*, 3849

—. See *Pricer and Weissbach*, 2607

Weissbach, Herbert, Betty G. Redfield, and **Herbert Dickerman.** Effect of Vitamin B_{12} Analogues on Methionine Formation from N^5-Methyltetrahydrofolic Acid, 146

—, —, and —. Studies on Methyl Transfer from 5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide Methyl (Methyl-B_{12}) to Homocysteine, 1942

—. See *Dickerman, Redfield, Bieri, and Weissbach*, 2545

—. See *Salzman, Katz, and Weissbach*, 1864

Weissmann, Bernard, Semele Hadjiioannou, and **Jerald Tornheim.** Oligosaccharase Activity of β-*N*-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase of Beef Liver, 59

Wells, W. W., T. A. Pittman, and **T. J. Egan.** The Isolation and Identification of Galactitol from the Urine of Patients with Galactosemia, 3192

Wergedal, J. E., and **A. E. Harper.** Metabolic Adaptations in Higher Animals. IX. Effect of High Protein Intake on Amino Nitrogen Catabolism *in Vivo*, 1156

Werkheiser, William C., and **Gabor Markus.** The Interaction of Streptokinase with Plasminogen. II. The Kinetics of Activation, 2644

—. See *Markus and Werkheiser*, 2637

Werninghaus, B. See *Brody, Coleman, Mackal, Werninghaus, and Evans*, 285

West, Edward S. See *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West*, 2106

Westhead, E. W., and **G. McLain.** A Purification of Brewers' and Bakers' Yeast Enolase Yielding a Single Active Compound, 2464

Wetlaufer, Donald B., and **Rex Lovrien.** Induction of Reversible Structural Changes in Proteins by Nonpolar Substances, 596

Wettstein, Felix O. See *Villa-Trevino, Farber, Staehlin, Wettstein, and Noll*, 3826

Wharton, David C., and **Alexander Tzagoloff.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LVII. The Near Infrared Absorption Band of Cytochrome Oxidase, 2036

—. See *Tzagoloff and Wharton*, 582

Whitaker, John R. See *Kramer and Whitaker*, 2178

—. See *Sgarbieri, Gupte, Kramer, and Whitaker*, 2170

White, Alan M. See *Rachele, White, and Grünewald*, 353

White, David C. Differential Synthesis of Five Primary Electron Transport Dehydrogenases in *Hemophilus parainfluenzae*, 2055

— and **Lucile Smith.** Localization of the Enzymes That Catalyze Hydrogen and Electron Transport in *Hemophilus parainfluenzae* and the Nature of the Respiratory Chain System, 3956

White, Frederick H., Jr. Studies on the Reduction and Air Oxidation of 5-Dimethylamino-1-naphthalenesulfonyl Derivatives of Ribonuclease, 1032

Whitfield, Harvey J., Jr., David W. E. Smith, and **Robert G. Martin.** Sedimentation Properties of the Enzymes of the Histidine Operon, 3288

Wick, Arne N. See *Metzger, Wilcox, and Wick*, 1769

Wiggert, Barbara O., and **Claude A. Villee.** Multiple Molecular Forms of Malic and Lactic Dehydrogenases during Development, 444

Wilcox, Sue S. See *Metzger, Wilcox, and Wick*, 1769

Williams, Donald E. See *Reisfeld, Williams, Cirillo, Tong, and Brink*, 1777
Williams, Robert H. See *Ensinck, Coombs, Williams, and Vallance-Owen*, 3377
Williams, Virginia R., and **Joel Selbin.** Divalent Metal Ion Activation of β-Methylaspartase, 1635
Williams, William J. The Activity of Lung Microsomes in Blood Coagulation, 933
Williamson, Alan R., and **Stephen Zamenhof.** Studies on the Type-specific Substances of *Hemophilus parasuis*, 963
Williamson, John R. Metabolic Effects of Epinephrine in the Isolated, Perfused Rat Heart. I. Dissociation of the Glycogenolytic from the Metabolic Stimulatory Effect, 2721
Wilson, Clarence E. See *Abramson, Katzman, Wilson, and Gregor*, 4066
Wilson, David B., and **David S. Hogness.** The Enzymes of the Galactose Operon in *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and Characterization of Uridine Diphosphogalactose 4-Epimerase, 2469
Wilson, David F., and **Tsoo E. King.** The Determination of the Acid-nonextractable Flavin in Mitochondrial Preparations from Heart Muscle, 2683
Wilson, Hildegard. See *Korenman, Wilson, and Lipsett*, 1004
Wilson, Irwin B., Jean Dayan, and **Katherine Cyr.** Some Properties of Alkaline Phosphatase from *Escherichia coli*. Transphosphorylation, 4182
—. See *Epand and Wilson*, 4138, 4145
Wilson, William E. See *Koeppe, Inciardi, Warnock, and Wilson*, 3609
Windmueller, H. G. An Orotic Acid-induced, Adenine-reversed Inhibition of Hepatic Lipoprotein Secretion in the Rat, 530
Winer, Alfred D. Crystallization of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide, PC3598
Winestock, C. H. See *Wacker, Harvey, Winestock, and Plaut*, 3493
Winstead, Jack A., and **Finn Wold.** Studies on the Carboxyl- and Amino-terminal Residues of Rabbit Muscle Aldolase, 4212
Winter, Charles G., and **Halvor N. Christensen.** Migration of Amino Acids across the Membrane of the Human Erythrocyte, 872
Winter, Jeanette E., and **Alan W. Bernheimer.** The Deoxyribonucleases of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 215
Winterhalter, K. H., and **E. R. Huehns.** Preparation, Properties, and Specific Recombination of αβ-Globin Subunits, 3699
Winzler, Richard J. See *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler*, 3157
—. See *Robinson, Molnar, and Winzler*, 1134
Wishnick, Marcia. See *Hash, Wishnick, and Miller*, 2070
Wissler, Franklyn C. See *Markus, Love, and Wissler*, 3687
Witkop, Bernhard. See *Kaplan, Witkop, and Udenfriend*, 2559
Witonsky, P. See *Falcone and Witonsky*, 1954
Wold, Finn. See *Winstead and Wold*, 4212
Wolin, M. J. See *Burchall, Reichelt, and Wolin*, 1794
Wong, Francis F. See *Schwimmer, Ryan, and Wong*, 777
Wood, Eileen. See *Preiss and Wood*, 3119
Wood, Harland G. See *Kellermeyer, Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood*, 2562
—. See *Landau, Bartsch, Katz, and Wood*, 686
Wood, John L. See *Bucovaz and Wood*, 1151
—. See *Catsimpoolas and Wood*, 4132
Wood, W. A. See *Fossitt, Mortlock, Anderson, and Wood*, 2110
—. See *Meloche and Wood*, 3505, 3511, 3515
Woodson, Bruce. See *McCarty, Woodson, Amstey, and Brown*, 544
Wu, Helen L. C., and **Merle Mason.** Pyridoxamine-Oxaloacetic Transaminase of Rat Kidney, 1492
Wyman, Jeffries. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Taylor, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo*, 907
—. See *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2340
—. See *Zito, Antonini, and Wyman*, 1804
Wyngaarden, James B. See *Caskey, Ashton, and Wyngaarden*, 2570
—. See *Hatfield and Wyngaarden*, 2580, 2587
—. See *McCollister, Gilbert, Ashton, and Wyngaarden*, 1560
Wynn, James, and **Robert Gibbs.** Thyroxine Degradation. IV. The Product from the β-Phenyl Ring Following Incubation of Thyroxine with Microsomes, 527

Y

Yamanaka, T., and **K. Okunuki.** Comparative Biochemistry of Cytochrome *c*, 1813
Yamazaki, Isao, Ken-nosuke Yokota, and **Keiki Shikama.** Preparation of Crystalline Oxymyoglobin from Horse Heart, 4151
Yang, Shih-Tzy, and **J. P. Hummel.** Denaturation and Binding Properties of the Carboxymethylhistidine Ribonucleases, 3775
Yasunobu, Kerry T. See *McConn, Tsuru, and Yasunobu*, 3706
Yokota, Ken-nosuke. See *Yamazaki, Yokota, and Shikama*, 4151
Younathan, Ezzat S., Joseph E. Stone, and **Thomas S. Harris.** Studies on Alloxan. III. Effect on the Biosynthesis of Uridine Nucleotides from Uracil, 290
Young, D. A. B. See *Regen, Young, Davis, Jack, and Park*, 381
Young, D. Michael, Sylvia Himmelfarb, and **William F. Harrington.** The Relationship of the Meromyosins to the Molecular Structure of Myosin, 2822
—. See *Potts, Young, Anfinsen, and Sandoval*, 3781
Young, David L. See *Lane, Rominger, Young, and Lynen*, 2865
—. See *Lane, Young, and Lynen*, 2858
Young, F. E., Donald J. Tipper, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Autolysis of Cell Walls of *Bacillus subtilis*. Mechanism and Possible Relationship to Competence, PC3600
Young, Lorna B. See *Weber and Young*, 1415, 1424
Young, R. J. See *RajBhandary, Young, and Khorana*, 3875
Young, Richard. See *Rasmussen, Sze, and Young*, 2852
Yphantis, David A. See *Shapiro, Yphantis, and Almenas*, 1551

Z

Zamenhof, Stephen. See *Williamson and Zamenhof*, 963
Zaugg, Waldo S. Spectroscopic Characteristics and Some Chemical Properties of *N*-Methylphenazinium Methyl Sulfate (Phenazine Methosulfate) and Pyocyanine at the Semiquinoid Oxidation Level, 3964

Zaugg, Waldo S. See *Rieske, Hansen, and Zaugg,* 3017
—. See *Rieske, Zaugg, and Hansen,* 3023
Zeleznick, L. D. See *Heymann, Manniello, Zeleznick, and Barkulis,* 1656
Zewe, Virginia, Herbert J. Fromm, and R. Fabiano. The Effect of Manganous Ion on the Kinetics and Mechanism of the Yeast Hexokinase Reaction, 1625
Ziegler, Kl. New Cross-links in Alkali-treated Wood, PC2713
Zimmerman, Ernest S., and Boris Magasanik. Utilization and Interconversion of Purine Bases and Ribonucleosides by *Salmonella typhimurium,* 293
Zimmerman, Morris. Deoxyribosyl Transfer. II. Nucleoside:Pyrimidine Deoxyribosyltransferase Activity of Three Partially Purified Thymidine Phosphorylases, 2622
— and **Joel Seidenberg.** Deoxyribosyl Transfer. I. Thymidine Phosphorylase and Nucleoside Deoxyribosyltransferase in Normal and Malignant Tissues, 2618
Zink, M W. See *Sanwal, Zink, and Stachow,* 1597
Zipper, Herbert. See *Person, Zipper, Fine, and Mora,* 4159
Zito, Romano, Eraldo Antonini, and Jeffries Wyman. The Effect of Oxygenation on the Rate of Digestion of Human Hemoglobins by Carboxypeptidases, 1804
—. See *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2340

Subject Index

A

Acanthamobea species: Unsaturated fatty acids, biosynthesis, *Korn*, 396

Acetamidase: Reactions catalyzed by amidases, *Jakoby and Fredericks*, 1978

Acetamide: Iodo-; reaction with modified human hemoglobin, *Guidotti and Konigsberg*, 1474

Acetate: Metabolism in the ruminant, *Sabine and Johnson*, 89

Acetic acid: Trifluoro-; hydrogen chloride and, sorption on poly-L-valine and poly-L-leucine, *Brandt and Budrys*, 1442

Acetoacetic acid: Metabolism, muscle, effect of insulin and deprivation of food, *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West*, 2106

Acetylornithine δ-transaminase: Partial purification and repression behavior, *Albrecht and Vogel*, 1872

Acetyl phosphate: Enzymatic phosphorylation of D-glucose, *Kamel and Anderson*, PC3607

Enzymatic synthesis, carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Raijman and Grisolia*, 1272

Acetyltransferase: Activity, *Pseudomonas fluorescens* cholinesterase, *Fitch*, 1328

Acid: Expansion of albumin molecule, origin, *Weber and Young*, 1415

-Nonextractable flavin, determination in mitochondrial preparations from heart muscle, *Wilson and King*, 2683

Actin: Divalent cation binding, *Martonosi, Molino, and Gergely*, 1057

G-; transformation to F-actin, adenosine triphosphate cleavage, *Bárány, Koshland, Springhorn, Finkelman, and Therattil-Antony*, 1917

Actinomycin: Glucose 6-phosphatase and fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, cortisone-induced hepatic synthesis, inhibition, *Weber and Singhal*, 521

Actomyosin: Reactions, low ionic strength, influence of tropomyosin, *Katz*, 3304

Acyl compounds: Bound intermediates in fatty acid synthesis, *Goldman*, 3663

Adenine: Lipoprotein secretion, rat liver, induction of inhibition by orotic acid, reversal, *Windmueller*, 530

Adenine dinucleotide: Nicotinamide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide

Adenosine diphosphate: Binding to F-actin, adenosine triphosphate cleavage during G-actin to F-actin transformation, *Bárány, Koshland, Springhorn, Finkelman, and Therattil-Antony*, 1917

Adenosine diphosphate glucose:glycogen transglucosylase: Occurrence in bacteria, *Greenberg and Preiss*, PC4314

Adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate: Activation of epinephrine-sensitive lipolytic activity from adipose tissue, *Rizack*, 392

Adenosine triphosphatase: Activity, effect of parathyroid hormone interaction with oxidative phosphorylation chain, *Sallis and DeLuca*, 4303

Ca^{++} uptake and, sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Martonosi and Feretos*, 659

Mitochondrial; activation by Mg^{++}, kinetic studies, *Ulrich*, 3532

Myofibrillar; studies with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate, mechanism of inhibition by fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Seidel and Gergely*, 3331

Myosin; activation by γ-(*p*-arsenosophenyl)-*n*-butyrate, *Blum and Sanadi*, 455

—; activation by carbonyl cyanide *p*-chlorophenylhydrazone, *Blum and Sanadi*, 452

Adenosine triphosphate: Binding to myosin, *Martonosi and Meyer*, 640

Calcium-free; studies on myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase, mechanism of inhibition by fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Seidel and Gergely*, 3331

Chloroplast structure, *Packer and Marchant*, 2061

Adenosine triphosphate—*Continued*

Cleavage during G-actin to F-actin transformation, binding of adenosine diphosphate to F-actin, *Bárány, Koshland, Springhorn, Finkelman, and Therattil-Antony*, 1917

-Dependent sodium and potassium transport, erythrocyte, stoichiometry and localization, *Sen and Post*, 345

Ferric iron compounds with, *Goucher and Taylor*, 2251

-Inorganic orthophosphate exchange activity and respiratory control, rat liver mitochondria, effects of nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fats, *Ito and Johnson*, 3201

-Orthophosphate exchange reaction, effect of parathyroid hormone interaction with oxidative phosphorylation chain, *Sallis and DeLuca*, 4303

Regulation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis, *Nakamura, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, PC2717

Substrate and, effect on orthophosphate-induced mitochondrial swelling at acid pH, *Connelly and Lardy*, 3065

-Supported accumulation of Ca^{++}, aged heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Murer, and Bachmann*, 2706

Adenosine triphosphate transphosphorylases: Adenosine triphosphate-creatine transphosphorylase and adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate transphosphorylase (myokinase), carboxyl-terminal amino acid sequences, *Olson and Kuby*, 460

***S*-Adenosylmethionine : homocysteine methyltransferase:** Purification and properties, methionine biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Shapiro, Yphantis, and Almenas*, 1551

Adenovirus: Multiplication, deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis enzymes, adenovirus- and vaccinia virus-infected cells, *Green, Piña, and Chagoya*, 1188

Adenylate: Biotinyl-; formation, enzymatic activation of biotin, *Christner, Schlesinger, and Coon,* 3997
Metabolic regulator, effect on yeast phosphofructokinase kinetics, *Ramaiah, Hathaway, and Atkinson,* 3619
Adenylic acid: Muscle phosphorylase *a* kinetics, *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau,* 1947
Adenylyl sulfate: Adenylyl sulfate 3′-phosphate and, synthesis, *Cherniak and Davidson,* 2986
Adipic acid: α-Amino-; new metabolite, lysine biosynthesis in yeast, *Kuo, Saunders, and Broquist,* 508
Adipose tissue: Fructose and glucose metabolism, effect of dexamethasone and 2-deoxy-D-glucose, *Fain,* 958
Functional differentiation, newborn rat, phospholipid and plasmalogen changes, *Morrill and Rapport,* 740
Individual fatty acid biosynthesis, effect of diabetes and insulin, *Benjamin and Gellhorn,* 64
Lipase activities, hormone-sensitive and monoglyceride-specific, *Vaughan, Berger, and Steinberg,* 401
Lipids, formate incorporation, *Gliemann and Dole,* 4062
Lipolytic activity, epinephrine-sensitive, activation by adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate, *Rizack,* 392
Metabolism, effect of insulin and epinephrine on major pathways of glucose catabolism, *Flatt and Ball,* 675
Rat; glucose metabolism, pathways, quantitative estimation *in vitro, Landau and Katz,* 697
—; lipoprotein lipase localization in fat cells, *Rodbell,* 753
Adrenals: Bovine; isolation of cholesterol sulfate, *Drayer, Roberts, Bandi, and Lieberman,* PC3112
Homogenates, stimulation of corticosteroidogenesis by serum protein, *Makoff, Roberts, and Fowler,* 4124
Aerobacter aerogenes: L-Arabitol and xylitol, metabolic pathways, *Fossitt, Mortlock, Anderson, and Wood,* 2110
Agaricaceae: γ-Glutamyl-substituted arylhydrazine derivative, isolation and properties, *Levenberg,* 2267
Agaricus bisporus: γ-Glutamyltransferase, *Gigliotti and Levenberg,* 2274
Agaritine: Isolation and structure, γ-glutamyl-substituted arylhydrazine derivative from Agaricaceae, *Levenberg,* 2267
Agrobacterium tumefaciens: Phosphatidylcholine synthesis, purification and properties of phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, *Kaneshiro and Law,* 1705
Alanine: -Containing glucosaminylmuramic acid derivative liberated by lysozyme from streptococcal glycopeptide, characterization, *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis,* 2981
γ-L-Glutamyl-L-; iris leaf tissue, *Morris, Thompson, and Asen,* 1833
D-; glycine and, enzyme-substrate complexes with serine transhydroxymethylase, properties, *Schirch and Jenkins,* 3801
—; transamination by serine transhydroxymethylase, *Schirch and Jenkins,* 3797
β-Alanine: Transport in Ehrlich cell, relation to α-amino acid transport, *Christensen,* 3584
Albumin(s): Bovine plasma; pH-dependent transitions, deuterium-hydrogen exchange analysis, *Benson, Hallaway, and Lumry,* 122
Bovine serum; fragmentation by pepsin, isolation, amino acid composition, and physical properties of fragments, *Weber and Young,* 1424
—; —, origin of expansion of albumin molecule in acid, *Weber and Young,* 1415
—; reaction with cyanide, *Catsimpoolas and Wood,* 4132
Fatty acid effects on oxidation and phosphorylation reactions in rat liver mitochondria, antagonism, *Björntrop, Ells, and Bradford,* 339
Human serum; indole analogue binding, effect of chloride concentration, *McMenamy,* 2835
—; thyroxine binding, *Tabachnick,* 1242
Modified; thyroxine binding, *Tabachnick,* 1242
Plasma; tyrosine derived from phenylalanine, anomalous behavior, *Ito, Guroff, and Udenfriend,* 3385
Serum; denaturation, mechanism of protection by anionic detergents, *Markus, Love, and Wissler,* 3687
Serum; myoglobin derivatives and, comparison of cupric ion-binding sites, *Breslow* 3252
Alcaligenes faecalis: Xanthine-8-carboxylic acid metabolism, *Dairman and McNutt,* 3407
Alcohol dehydrogenase: Liver; coenzyme binding mechanism, anomalous rotatory dispersion of enzyme complexes, *Li and Vallee,* 792
Yeast and liver; equilibrium reaction rates and mechanisms, *Silverstein and Boyer,* 3908
Aldehyde(s): Amino-. *See* Aminoaldehydes
Cyclopropane; composition of aldehydes of *Clostridium butyricum* plasmalogens, *Goldfine,* 2130
Aldehyde oxidase: Hepatic; differential inhibition of electron transfer to various electron acceptors, *Rajagopalan and Handler,* 2022
—; substrate-binding site, *Rajagopalan and Handler,* 2027
Aldolase: Crystalline; effect of ionic strength on activity, mechanism, *Sánchez de Jiménez, Lee, Torres, and Soberón,* 4154
Deoxyribose phosphate. *See* Deoxyribose phosphate aldolase
2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic. *See* 2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase
2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate. *See* 2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase
Rabbit muscle; carboxyl- and amino-terminal residues, *Winstead and Wold,* 4212
Aldosterone: Metabolism, pathway, isolation, characterization, and synthesis of metabolites, *Kohler, Hesse, and Pechet,* 4117
Alkali: Dilute; reactions with N^1-methylnicotinamide cation and analogues, *Martin and Hull,* 1237
-Treated wood, new cross-links, *Ziegler,* PC2713
Treatment of proteins, formation of new amino acid, N^ϵ-(DL-2-amino-2-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine, *Bohak,* 2878
Alkaline phosphatase: *Escherichia coli;* transphosphorylation, *Wilson, Dayan, and Cyr,* 4182
Alkylammonium ions: Trypsin catalysis, activation of catalytic site,

Alkylammonium ions—*Continued*
hydrolysis of acetylglycine ethyl ester, *Inagami and Murachi*, 1395
Inhibition of specificity, *Inagami*, 787
ε-Alkyllysinase: Purification and properties, *Kim, Benoiton, and Paik*, 3790
Allergens: Chemistry, ion exchange fractionation of castor bean allergen CB-1A, antigenic specificity relationships of fractions, *Spies and Coulson*, 1818
Alloxan: Uridine nucleotide biosynthesis from uracil, *Younathan, Stone, and Harris*, 290
Alloxan diabetes: rat, hepatic uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase synthesis, insulin administration, *Steiner and King*, 1292
Amethopterin: -Resistant *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, dihydrofolate reductase in distinct genotype, *Sirotnak, Donati, and Hutchison*, 2677
—, genetic modification of structure and amount of dihydrofolate reductase, *Sirotnak, Donati, and Hutchison*, 4298
Amidases: Reactions catalyzed by, acetamidase, *Jakoby and Fredericks*, 1978
Amidotransferase: Glutamine-phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate. *See* Glutamine-phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase
Aminase: Xanthosine 5′-phosphate. *See* Xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase
Amine: Cleavage, nucleotide sequence analysis of polyribonucleotides, *Neu and Heppel*, 2927
Amine oxidase: Plasma; purified, oxidation of spermine and spermidine, identification of aminoaldehydes, *Tabor, Tabor, and Bachrach*, 2194
Amino acid(s): Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate transphosphorylase, carboxyl-terminal sequence, *Olson and Kuby*, 460
Adenosine triphosphate - creatine phosphate transphosphorylase, carboxyl-terminal sequence, *Olson and Kuby*, 460
Carbon, incorporation into proteins, fatty acids, and carbon dioxide, lactating rat mammary gland slices, effect of glucose, *Abraham, Madsen, and Chaikoff*, 855
Amino acid(s)—*Continued*
Citrobacter freundii, comparison with 4-oxonorleucine, *Barry and Roark*, 1541
Composition, bovine serum albumin molecular fragments, *Weber and Young*, 1424
—, human and bovine serum mercaptalbumins, *Spahr and Edsall*, 850
Incorporation, maize system, involvement of soluble ribonucleic acid, *Mans, Purcell, and Novelli*, 1762
—, peptide linkage, protein synthesis in plant mitochondria, *Das, Chatterjee, and Roy*, 1126
Migration across human erythrocyte membrane, *Winter and Christensen*, 872
-Polar lipid complex, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, structural composition, *Sinha and Gaby*, 3668
Polymerization systems, cell-free, differences in chloramphenicol sensitivity, *Kućan and Lipmann*, 516
Rabbit muscle aldolase, carboxyl- and amino-terminal residues, *Winstead and Wold*, 4212
α-Amino acids: Poly-. *See* Poly-α-amino acids
Transport in Ehrlich cell, relation to β-alanine transport, *Christensen*, 3584
Amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid: Selective phosphorylation of phosphomonoester groups, *RajBhandary, Young, and Khorana*, 3875
Aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase: Altered form; *Escherichia coli* mutant, *Fangman and Neidhardt*, 1839
—; —, protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Fangman and Neidhardt*, 1844
Aminoaldehydes: Spermine and spermidine oxidation with purified plasma amine oxidase, identification, *Tabor, Tabor, and Bachrach*, 2194
Amino group reagents: Inhibition of xanthine oxidase, *Greenlee and Handler*, 1096
Aminopterin: Reduced derivatives, properties, *Kisliuk and Levine*, 1900
Ammonium ions: Alkyl-. *See* Alkylammonium ions
5α-Androstane-3α,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H: Testosterone-17α-^{3}H conversion to, new "17β-hydroxyl pathway," *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis*, 1569
5α-Androstane-3α, 17β-diol-17α-^{3}H—*Continued*
new "17β-hydroxyl pathway," *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis*, 1569
5β-Androstane-3α,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H: Testosterone-17α-^{3}H conversion to, new "17β-hydroxyl pathway," *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis*, 1569
5α-Androstane-3,17-dione-^{14}C: Isolation, androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C metabolism *in vitro*, rabbit skeletal muscle strips, *Thomas and Dorfman*, 762
Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione: Metabolism, effects of experimental diabetes, *Gold and Garren*, 2786
Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C: Conversion to 3β-hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-^{14}C and 3β-hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one-^{14}C, reversal of 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase reactions, *Ward and Engel*, PC3604
Metabolism, rabbit skeletal muscle strips, isolation of testosterone-^{14}C, 5α-androstane-3,17-dione-^{14}C, and 3β-hydroxy-5α-androstan-17-one-^{14}C, *Thomas and Dorfman*, 762
—, rabbit skeletal muscle supernatant, isolation of 3β-hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-^{14}C and testosterone-^{14}C, *Thomas and Dorfman*, 766
Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-1,2-^{3}H: Testosterone-4-^{14}C and, metabolism, *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis*, 1578
Anhydrases: Carbonic. *See* Carbonic anhydrases
Anhydride: Dipeptide-diphosphate; intermediate formation, enzymatic tripeptide synthesis, *Nishimura, Dodd, and Meister*, 2553
Anions: Cations and, balance during active accumulation of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} by isolated mitochondria, *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 3055
Anoxia: Hexokinase and phosphofructokinase activity in heart muscle, *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park*, 43
Anthranilic acid: Enzymatic formation of catechol, *Taniuchi, Hatanaka, Kuno, Hayaishi, Nakajima, and Kurihara*, 2204
Antibiotics: Tetracycline; mode of action in *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Hash, Wishnick, and Miller*, 2070

Antibody: Antihapten fragment, univalent, unfolding and renaturation, *Noelken and Tanford*, 1828
Soluble fragments, interaction with muscle phosphorylase, *Michaelides, Sherman, and Helmreich*, 4171
Antigen(s): Staphylococcal polysaccharide; structural studies, *Hanessian and Haskell*, 2758
Synthetic polypeptide; antigenicity of optically isomeric synthetic polypeptides, *Gill, Kunz, Gould, and Doty*, 1107
—; effects of pH, ionic strength, temperature, and nonaqueous solvents on antibody activity and antibody-synthetic polypeptide interaction, *Gould, Gill, and Kunz*, 3071
—; effects of variation in composition and chemical modification of synthetic polypeptides on antibody-synthetic polypeptide antigen interaction, *Gill, Gould, and Kunz*, 3083
Aorta: Mucopolysaccharide composition, copper-deficient swine, *Linker, Coulson, and Carnes*, 1690
Apomyoglobin: Sperm whale; heme binding, changes in side chain reactivity, *Breslow*, 486
Apotranscarboxylase: (+)-Biotin and, synthesis of holotranscarboxylase, investigation of reaction mechanism, *Lane, Rominger, Young, and Lynen*, 2865
—, —, purification of apoenzyme and synthetase, characteristics of reaction, *Lane, Young, and Lynen*, 2858
Arabitol: L-; metabolic pathways, *Aerobacter aerogenes, Fossitt, Mortlock, Anderson, and Wood*, 2110
Archibald experiments: Myosin and meromyosins, molecular weight, increasing speed of rotations, *Mueller*, 797
Arginase: Levels in rat liver, control, importance of both synthesis and degradation, *Schimke*, 3808
Arginine: Metabolism, enzymes, mammalian cell culture, repression of argininosuccinate synthetase and argininosuccinase, *Schimke*, 136
Pyrimidine precursor, strain L-929 fibroblasts infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms, *McCarty, Woodson, Amstey, and Brown*, 544
Argininosuccinase: Reaction, stereospecificity, biosynthesis of urea, *Hoberman, Havir, Rochovansky, and Ratner*, 3818
Repression, mammalian cell culture, *Schimke*, 136
Argininosuccinate synthetase: Repression, mammalian cell culture, *Schimke*, 136
Arginyl ribonucleic acid synthetase: Rat liver; purification, substrate specificity, *Allende and Allende*, 1102
Arsenate: Mitochondrial swelling and lipid peroxide formation, oxidized and reduced glutathione, *Hunter, Scott, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 622
Succinic thiokinase, *Cha and Parks*, 1968
Arthrobacter: Sugar nucleotide reactions, biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphomannuronate, *Preiss*, 3127
—, purification and properties of guanosine diphosphate mannose pyrophosphorylase, *Preiss and Wood*, 3119
Ascaris lumbricoides: Chymotrypsin inhibitor, further purification, reactions with chymotrypsins α and B, *Peanasky and Szucs*, 2525
Ascites cells: Ehrlich; nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase, *Green and Bodansky*, 2613
Glycolytic pathway, computer model, *Garfinkel and Hess*, 971
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide synthesis *in vitro*, *Dietrich and Fuller*, 1653
Ascorbate: Induction of swelling and lysis of isolated liver mitochondria, *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith*, 604
Ascorbate oxidase: Activity in ceruloplasmin, proof, *Osaki, McDermott, and Frieden*, 3570
Ascorbic acid: Metabolism in man, quantitative aspects, *Atkins, Dean, Griffin, and Watts*, 2975
Asparagine synthetase: *Streptococcus bovis*, purification and properties, *Burchall, Reichelt, and Wolin*, 1794
Aspartase: β-Methyl-. *See* β-Methylaspartase
Aspartate β-decarboxylase: Activity, control by transamination, *Novogrodsky and Meister*, 879
Aspartic acid: *erythro*-β-Hydroxy-; glutamic-aspartic transaminase, equilibrium kinetics, *Jenkins*, 1742
Aspartokinase: *Bacillus polymyxa*, multivalent feedback inhibition, *Paulus and Gray*, PC4008
Aspergillus fonsecaeus: Pectin *trans*-eliminase, *Edstrom and Phaff*, 2403

B

Bacillus: Nicotinic acid oxidation, pathway, *Ensign and Rittenberg*, 2285
Bacillus licheniformis: Protease, postlogarithmic phase metabolism of sporulating microorganisms, *Bernlohr*, 538
Bacillus megaterium: Respiration-coupled and passive uptake of α-aminoisobutyric acid, *Marquis and Gerhardt*, 3361
Bacillus polymyxa: Aspartokinase, multivalent feedback inhibition, *Paulus and Gray*, PC4008
Polymyxin B biosynthesis, growing cultures, *Paulus and Gray*, 865
Bacillus subtilis: Cell walls, autolysis, mechanism and possible relation to competence, *Young, Tipper, and Strominger*, PC3600
Hexitol dehydrogenases, *Horwitz and Kaplan*, 830
Neutral proteinase, zinc enzyme of high specific activity, *McConn, Tsuru, and Yasunobu*, 3706
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis, regulation, enzyme repression, *Gholson and Kori*, PC2399
Polymerase, purification and properties, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Okazaki and Kornberg*, 259
Bacteria: Adenosine diphosphate glucose:glycogen transglucosylase, occurrence, *Greenberg and Preiss*, PC4314
Δ^9- and Δ^5-monosaturated fatty acid biosynthesis, *Fulco, Levy, and Bloch*, 998
Bacterial systems: Fractionated; oxidative phosphorylation, reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked phosphorylation, *Murthy and Brodie*, 4292
—; —, respiratory chains of *Mycobacterium phlei*, *Asano and Brodie*, 4280
Bacteriophage(s): Streptococcal; muralysin, purification and properties,

Bacteriophages—*Continued*
Barkulis, Smith, Boltralik, and Heymann, 4027
Bacteriophage 434: Formation, purification and properties of associated deoxyribonucleic acid exonuclease, *Korn and Weissbach,* 3849
Bacteriophage T1 and λ: Infectious deoxyribonucleic acid, *Brody, Coleman, Mackal, Werninghaus, and Evans,* 285
Bacteriophage T2: Induction of deoxyribonuclease, *Oleson and Koerner,* 2935
Bacterium anitratum: Glucose dehydrogenase, novel prosthetic group, *Hauge,* 3630
Balanoglossus biminiensis: Extracts, bioluminescence, kinetic comparison of luminescent and nonluminescent peroxidation reactions, proposed mechanism for peroxidase action, *Dure and Cormier,* 2351
Benzene: Ethylene-^{14}C and -^{3}H, avocado, *Jansen,* 1664
Bile acids: Biosynthetic mechanisms, study with 3α-^{3}H- and 4β-^{3}H-cholesterol, *Gréen and Samuelsson,* 2804
Cholic acid, transformation *in vitro*, *Corynebacterium simplex, Hayakawa and Samuelsson,* 94
Lithocholic acid-24-^{14}C metabolism, *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 102
Bioluminescence: *Balanoglossus biminiensis* extracts, kinetic comparison of luminescent and nonluminescent peroxidation reactions, proposed mechanism for peroxidase action, *Dure and Cormier,* 2351
Biose: Group A; C-polysaccharide, streptococcal cell wall structure, *Heymann, Manniello, Zeleznick, and Barkulis,* 1656
Biotin: Enzymatic activation, biotinyl-adenylate formation, *Christner, Schlesinger, and Coon,* 3997
(+)-Biotin: Apotranscarboxylase and, synthesis of holotranscarboxylase, investigation of reaction mechanism, *Lane, Rominger, Young, and Lynen,* 2865
—, —, purification of apoenzyme and synthetase, characteristics of reaction, *Lane, Young, and Lynen,* 2858
Blood: Coagulation, lung microsome activity, *Williams,* 933
Folic acid precursors, purification and properties, *Iwai, Luttner, and Toennies,* 2365
Mammalian; reduction of 16-keto-estradiol-17β 16-^{14}C, *Trachewsky and Hobkirk,* 3683
Bone: Metabolic studies *in vitro*, glucose metabolism, collagen biosynthesis, *Flanagan and Nichols,* 1261
Metabolism, hypervitaminosis A and D, *Clark and Smith,* 1266
Borohydride: -Cytochrome *a* reaction, effect of pH and protein-depolymerizing reagents, studies on electron transport system, *Tzagoloff and Wharton,* 582
Brain: Gangliosides, fluorometric assay of sialic acid, *Hess and Rolde,* 3215
Glycolysis, substrate-enzyme relationships, *Lowry and Passonneau,* 31
—, pathway, known substrates and cofactors, effect of ischemia, *Lowry, Passonneau, Hasselberger, and Schulz,* 18
Human; lactic dehydrogenase variant, comparison of action on nucleotide and substrate analogues with human liver and heart variants in presence and absence of oxalate and oxamate, *Nisselbaum, Packer, and Bodansky,* 2830
Intact; phosphoinositides, ion exchange chromatography on diethylaminoethyl cellulose, gradient salt elution, mixed solvent system, *Hendrickson and Ballou,* 1369
Mammalian; γ-hydroxybutyrate, reversible oxidation by lactic dehydrogenase, *Fishbein and Bessman,* 357
Microsomes, α-hydroxy acid decarboxylase, *Levis and Mead,* 77
Particulate preparations, phospholipid, ^{32}P-inorganic orthophosphate incorporation, acetylcholine stimulation, *Durell and Sodd,* 747
Rat; mitochondria, pyruvate utilization, *Deitrich and Hellerman,* 2735
—; soluble fraction, neutral, calcium-activated proteinase, *Guroff,* 149
Ribonucleic acid, dihydrouridine monophosphate and uridine monophosphate incorporation, *Carr and Grisolia,* 160
Butyrate: γ-(*p*-Arsenosophenyl)-*n*-; myosin adenosine triphosphatase activation, *Blum and Sanadi,* 455
γ-Hydroxy-; mammalian brain, reversible oxidation by lactic dehydrogenase, *Fishbein and Bessman,* 357
Butyric acid: γ-(3-Pyridyl)-γ-hydroxy-; metabolic formation, possible intermediary role in mammalian metabolism of nicotine, *McKennis, Schwartz, Turnbull, Tamaki, and Bowman,* 3981

C

^{14}C: Incorporation from labeled nucleotide sugars into polysaccharide, cell-free cartilage preparation, *Silbert,* 1310
Calcium: -Activated neutral proteinase, soluble fraction of rat brain, *Guroff,* 149
Cardiac muscle, relaxation mechanism, *Fanburg, Finkel, and Martonosi,* 2298
-Free adenosine triphosphate, studies on myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase, mechanism of inhibition by fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Seidel and Gergely,* 3331
Calcium ions: Accumulation in aged heart mitochondria, adenosine triphosphate-supported, restoration, *Brierley, Murer, and Bachmann,* 2706
Accumulation in rat liver mitochondria, stoichiometry with respiratory stimulation, phosphate accumulation, and oxidative phosphorylation, *Rossi and Lehninger,* 3971
Magnesium ions and, accumulation by isolated mitochondria, cation and anion balance, *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger,* 3055
Sarcoplasmic reticulum, uptake, *Martonosi and Feretos,* 648
—, —, correlation with adenosine triphosphatase activity, *Martonosi and Feretos,* 659
Canavalia ensiformis (jack bean): L-α-Amino-δ-hydroxyvaleric acid and L-homoserine, identification, *Thompson, Morris, and Hunt,* 1122
Cancerous tissue: Human; isolation of glycolipid containing fucose, galactose, glucose, and glucosamine, *Hakomori and Jeanloz,* PC3606
Carbamoyl phosphate:L-aspartate carbamoyltransferase: Activity in

Carbamoyl phosphate:L-aspartate carbamoyltransferase—*Continued*
uteri of immature rats, effect of estradiol-17β, *Tremblay and Thayer*, 3321
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase: Acetyl phosphate and formyl phosphate synthesis, *Raijman and Grisolia*, 1272
Activation by acetylglutamate, mechanism of action, *Fahien, Schooler, Gehred, and Cohen*, 1935
Kinetic study, *Fahien and Cohen*, 1925
Synthesis in liver slices from thyroxine-treated tadpoles, *Tatibana and Cohen*, 2905
Carbinols: Enantiomorphic monotritiated primary; fructose 6-phosphate, intracellular generation, metabolism by rat liver slices, *Bloom*, 2102
Carbohydrate(s): Formation pathways in man, distribution labeling of blood glucose by DL-lactate-2-^{14}C or pyruvate-2-^{14}C in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects, *Shreeve and De Meutter*, 729
Prosthetic group, human γ-globulin, *Clamp and Putnam*, 3233
Repression of dietary and hormonal induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine δ-transaminase, rat liver, *Peraino and Pitot*, 4308
Utilization, heart homogenates, normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 705
Carboligase: Glyoxylate. *See* Glyoxylate carboligase
Carbon: Amino acid; incorporation into proteins, fatty acids, and carbon dioxide, lactating rat mammary gland slices, effect of glucose, *Abraham, Madsen, and Chaikoff*, 855
Glutamate; conversion to fatty acid carbon via citrate, influence of glucose, lactating rat mammary gland, *Madsen, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1305
Carbon dioxide: Amino acid carbon incorporation, lactating rat mammary gland slices, effect of glucose, *Abraham, Madsen, and Chaikoff*, 855
Environmental; glycerol metabolism, rat liver, *in vitro*, *Longmore, Hastings, and Mahowald*, 1700
Photophosphorylation and Hill reaction, enhancement, *Punnett and Iyer*, 2335
Carbonic anhydrases: Human erythrocytes, preparation and properties, *Rickli, Ghazanfar, Gibbons, and Edsall*, 1065
Carbonic anhydrase B: Human; kinetic studies, *Gibbons and Edsall*, 2539
Hydrogen ion equilibria, *Riddiford*, 1079
Carbonic anhydrase C: Human; kinetic studies, *Gibbons and Edsall*, 2539
Carbon monoxide-binding pigment: Liver microsomes, hemoprotein nature, *Omura and Sato*, 2370
—, solubilization, purification, and properties, *Omura and Sato*, 2379
Carbonyl: Addition to nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in frozen solution, spectral, fluorometric, and optical rotatory properties of oxidized acetone adduct, *Dolin and Jacobson*, 3007
Carbonyl cyanide *p*-chlorophenylhydrazone: Activation of myosin adenosine triphosphatase, *Blum and Sanadi*, 452
Carboxypeptidase(s): Digestion of human hemoglobin, effect of oxygenation, *Zito, Antonini, and Wyman*, 1804
—, oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins, *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2340
Limited degradation of ribonuclease S-protein and S-peptide, effects of changes in primary structure on enzymatic activity, *Potts, Young, Anfinsen, and Sandoval*, 3781
Carboxypeptidase A: Bovine pancreatic; amino- and carboxyl-terminal residues, self-digestion, *Bargetzi, Thompson, Sampath Kumar, Walsh, and Neurath*, 3767
Carnitine: Palmitate incorporation into mitochondrial phospholipids, *Bressler and Friedberg*, 1364
Cartilage: Cell-free preparation, ^{14}C and ^{3}H incorporation from labeled nucleotide sugars into polysaccharide, *Silbert*, 1310
Mucopolysaccharide composition, copper-deficient swine, *Linker, Coulson, and Carnes*, 1690
Proteinpolysaccharide, degradation, use of lanthanum in study, *Doganges and Schubert*, 1498
Casein hydrolysate: Induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine
Casein hydrolysate—*Continued*
δ-transaminase, rat liver, *Pitot and Peraino*, 1783
Catechol: Degradation, bacterial enzymes, *Dagley and Gibson*, PC1284
Enzymatic formation from anthranilic acid, *Taniuchi, Hatanaka, Kuno, Hayaishi, Nakajima, and Kurihara*, 2204
Cations: Anions and, balance during active accumulation of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++} by isolated mitochondria, *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 3055
Divalent; binding to actin, *Martonosi, Molino, and Gergely*, 1057
Uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase activation, *Darrow and Creveling*, PC362
Cell growth: Inhibition, photooxidation products of indole-3-acetic acid, *Fukuyama and Moyed*, 2392
Cellulose: Diethylaminoethyl; ion exchange chromatography, gradient salt elution, mixed solvent system, intact brain phosphoinositides, *Hendrickson and Ballou*, 1369
Flavin compounds, column chromatography, purification of liver flavokinase, *Arsenis and McCormick*, 3093
Synthesis by enzyme systems from higher plants, *Barber, Elbein, and Hassid*, 4056
Cell walls: *Bacillus subtilis;* autolysis, mechanism and possible relation to competence, *Young, Tipper, and Strominger*, PC3600
Bacterial; D-ornithine as constituent, *Duc-Nguyen and Weed*, 3372
Streptococcal; structure, characterization of alanine-containing glucosaminylmuramic acid derivative liberated by lysozyme from streptococcal glycopeptide, *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis*, 2981
—; —, Group A biose and triose from C-polysaccharide, *Heymann, Manniello, Zeleznick, and Barkulis*, 1656
—; —, purification and properties of phage muralysin, *Barkulis, Smith, Boltralik, and Heymann*, 4027
Cephalin: Phosphonic acid analogue, synthesis, *Baer and Stanacev*, 3209
Ceruloplasmin: Ascorbate oxidase activity, proof, *Osaki, McDermott, and Frieden*, 3570
Human; fractions separated by hy-

Ceruloplasmin—*Continued*
droxylapatite chromatography, *Deutsch and Fisher*, 3325
Physical and chemical studies, blue color, molecular oxygen, *Morell, Aisen, Blumberg, and Scheinberg*, 1042
Serum inhibitor, citric acid, *Osaki, McDermott, and Frieden*, PC364
Chloramphenicol: Amino acid polymerization systems, cell-free, differences in sensitivity, *Kućan and Lipmann*, 516
Chloride: Indole analogue binding to human serum albumin, *McMenamy*, 2835
Chloroplasts: Structure, adenosine triphosphate action, *Packer and Marchant*, 2061
Chlorpromazine: Indirect inhibition of protein synthesis *in vivo*, *Shuster and Hannam*, 3401
$\Delta^{5,7}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol: Biogenetic sequence to cholesterol, irreversibility, *Frantz, Sanghvi, and Schroepfer*, 1007
Cholesterol biosynthesis, intermediary role, *Dempsey, Seaton, Schroepfer, and Trockman*, 1381
5α-Cholestan-3β-ol: Biosynthesis, rabbit and guinea pig, *Shefer, Milch, and Mosbach*, 1731
Induction of gallstones in rabbit, identification of allodeoxycholic acid as major component, *Hofmann and Mosbach*, 2813
Δ^{7}-Cholesten-3β-ol: Biogenetic sequence to cholesterol, irreversibility, *Frantz, Sanghvi, and Schroepfer*, 1007
Cholesterol: Biogenetic sequence from Δ^{7}-cholesten-3β-ol through $\Delta^{5,7}$-cholestadien-3β-ol to, irreversibility, *Frantz, Sanghvi, and Schroepfer*, 1007
Biosynthesis, intermediary role of $\Delta^{5,7}$-cholestadien-3β-ol, *Dempsey, Seaton, Schroepfer, and Trockman*, 1381
Squalene conversion, stereochemistry, *Samuelsson and Goodman*, 98
Cholesterol-3α-^{3}H: Bile acid-biosynthetic mechanisms, *Gréen and Samuelsson*, 2804
Cholesterol-4β-^{3}H: Bile acid-biosynthetic mechanisms, *Gréen and Samuelsson*, 2804
Cholesterol esters: Formation with rat liver enzymes, *Goodman, Deykin, and Shiratori*, 1335
Cholesterol sulfate: Isolation from bovine adrenals, *Drayer, Roberts, Bandi, and Lieberman*, PC3112
Cholic acid: Transformation *in vitro*, *Corynebacterium simplex*, bile acids and steroids, *Hayakawa and Samuelsson*, 94
Choline: Acetyl-; radioactive inorganic orthophosphate incorporation into phospholipid of brain particulate preparations, stimulation, *Durell and Sodd*, 747
Di-*O*-octadecyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-; synthesis, diether analogues of lecithins, *Stanacev, Baer, and Kates*, 410
Methyl group, biogenesis from intramolecularly labeled formaldehyde-^{14}C,D$_2$, *Rachele, White, and Grünewald*, 353
Oxidation, rat liver mitochondria, *Bianchi and Azzone*, 3947
Phosphatidyl-; synthesis in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, purification and properties of phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, *Kaneshiro and Law*, 1705
Cholinesterase: *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, acetyltransferase activity, *Fitch*, 1328
Chondroitin sulfate: Biosynthesis by cell-free preparation, *Perlman, Telser, and Dorfman*, 3623
Chondroitin sulfate B: Molecular weight distribution, determination by sedimentation equilibrium, *Tanford, Marler, Jury, and Davidson*, 4034
Chondromucoprotein: Enzymatic degradation, *Gregory, Laurent, and Rodén*, 3312
Chromatin: Isolation and characterization of nuclear complexes of deoxyribonucleic acid, ribonucleic acid, and protein from embryonic and adult chicken tissues, *Dingman and Sporn*, 3483
Chromatography: Ion exchange; diethylaminoethyl cellulose, gradient salt elution, mixed solvent system, intact brain phosphoinositides, *Hendrickson and Ballou*, 1369
Chromatophores: Bacterial; interaction of photophosphorylation and electron transport systems, *Newton*, 3038
—; reversible interaction with sodium dodecyl sulfate, *Newton*, 1585
Chymotrypsin: *N*-Acetyl-L-tyrosine hydroxamic acid hydrolysis and synthesis, *Caplow and Jencks*, 1640
Chymotrypsin—*Continued*
Active site, methionine residue near, preferential oxidation, *Schachter and Dixon*, 813
Activity in crystalline trypsin preparations, inhibition, *Kostka and Carpenter*, 1799
Catalytic function, preservation by integrity of tyrosine residue, *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman*, 1809
Inactivation by cyanate, *Shaw, Stein, and Moore*, PC671
Reactions with substrates, free energy changes, *Epand and Wilson*, 4145
α-Chymotrypsin: -Catalyzed reactions of hippuric acid esters, effect of hydroxylamine on kinetics, *Epand and Wilson*, 4138
Identification of most rapidly iodinating tyrosine residue, *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman*, 3347
Trypsin and, nonspecific catalyses, acetylglycine ethyl ester hydrolysis, comparison, *Inagami and Mitsuda*, 1388
Chymotrypsin α: Reaction with chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Peanasky and Szucs*, 2525
Chymotrypsin B: Reaction with chymotrypsin inhibitor from *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Peanasky and Szucs*, 2525
Chymotrypsin inhibitor: Further purification from *Ascaris lumbricoides*, reactions with chymotrypsins α and B, *Peanasky and Szucs*, 2525
Citrate: Glutamate carbon conversion to fatty acid carbon, influence of glucose, lactating rat mammary gland, *Madsen, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1305
Monofluoro-; enzyme-inhibitory isomer, characterization and action mechanism, *Fanshier, Gottwald, and Kun*, 425
Respiratory control, isolated heart sarcosomes, *Campello, Voss, Freire, and Bacila*, 3942
Citrate cleavage enzyme: Citryl coenzyme A as substrate, stereospecificity, *Srere and Bhaduri*, 714
Citric acid: Ceruloplasmin inhibitor in serum, *Osaki, McDermott, and Frieden*, PC364
Citrobacter freundii: Amino acid, isolation, comparison with 4-oxonorleucine, *Barry and Roark*, 1541

Citrus: *l*-Synephrine, isolation and identification, *Stewart, Newhall, and Edwards,* 930
Citryl coenzyme A: Citrate cleavage enzyme, substrate, *Srere and Bhaduri,* 714
Clostridium botulinum: Toxin, relation of tryptophan to biological activity, *Boroff and DasGupta,* 3694
Clostridium butyricum: Plasmalogens, cyclopropane aldehyde, *Goldfine,* 2130
Cobalamin: -Containing transmethylase (5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine), isolation from mammalian liver, enzymatic synthesis of methionine methyl group, *Loughlin, Elford, and Buchanan,* 2888
5′-Deoxythymidyl-; synthesis and properties, *Hogenkamp and Oikawa,* 1911
2′,5′-Dideoxyadenosyl-; synthesis and properties, *Hogenkamp and Oikawa,* 1911
Cobalt: Propionate metabolism in *Rhizobium, De Hertogh, Mayeux, and Evans,* 2446
Cobamide: 5,6-Dimethylbenzimidazolyl-; methyl transfer to homocysteine, *Weissbach, Redfield, and Dickerman,* 1942
Coenzyme(s): Riboflavin; effects of galactoflavin, *Prosky, Burch, Bejrablaya, Lowry, and Combs,* 2691
Coenzyme A: Citryl. *See* Citryl coenzyme A
Fatty acid oxidation, effect on rate, rat liver preparations, *Ontko and Jackson,* 3674
Methylmalonyl. *See* Methylmalonyl coenzyme A
Collagen: Biosynthesis, bone, *in vitro, Flanagan and Nichols,* 1261
Codfish skin; nonidentity of three α chains, *Piez,* PC4315
Dogfish shark skin, characterization, *Lewis and Piez,* 3336
trans-Hydroxyproline-^{14}C, proline-^{14}C conversion to, chick embryo, *Kaplan, Witkop, and Udenfriend,* 2559
Collagen-like protein: Plasma; containing hydroxyproline, assay procedure, *LeRoy, Kaplan, Udenfriend, and Sjoerdsma,* 3350
Computers: Analogue; enzyme kinetics, *Walter and Morales,* 1277
Glycolytic pathway, ascites cells, detailed model, *Garfinkel and Hess,* 971
Copper: Cytochrome oxidase component, oxidation-reduction, kinetic studies, rapid freezing technique, *Beinert and Palmer,* 1221
-Deficient swine, cardiovascular studies, mucopolysaccharide composition of aorta and cartilage, *Linker, Coulson, and Carnes,* 1690
Heart muscle preparation and heart mitochondria, *King, Nickel, and Jensen,* 1989
Corticosteroids: Effect on leakage of enzymes from dispersed rat liver cells, *Takeda, Ichihara, Tanioka, and Inoue,* 3590
Corticosteroidogenesis: Adrenal homogenates, stimulation by serum protein, *Makoff, Roberts, and Fowler,* 4124
Cortisol: Glucose metabolism, lymphoid tissue, *Blecher,* 1299
Hexokinase and phosphofructokinase activity in heart muscle, *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park,* 43
Metabolism, effects of experimental diabetes, *Gold and Garren,* 2796
Cortisone: Glucose 6-phosphatase and fructose 1,6-diphosphatase synthesis, inhibition by actinomycin and puromycin, *Weber and Singhal,* 521
Corynebacterium simplex: Cholic acid, transformation *in vitro,* bile acids and steroids, *Hayakawa and Samuelsson,* 94
Cupric ions: Binding sites in myoglobin derivatives and serum albumin, comparison, *Breslow,* 3252
Cyanate: Chymotrypsin inactivation, *Shaw, Stein, and Moore,* PC671
Reversible reaction with sulfhydryl groups, determination of NH_2-terminal cysteine and cystine in proteins, *Stark,* 1411
Cyanide: Carbonyl. *See* Carbonyl cyanide
Ferri-. *See* Ferricyanide
Reaction with bovine serum albumin, *Catsimpoolas and Wood,* 4132
Cyclopropane aldehyde: *Clostridium butyricum* plasmalogens, *Goldfine,* 2130
Cystathionine: Cleavage enzymes, *Neurospora, Flavin and Slaughter,* 2212
γ-Cleavage enzyme, *Neurospora,* purification and properties, *Flavin and Segal,* 2220
Cysteine(s): *S*-Alkyl-L-; L-cysteine sulfoxide lyase, partially competitive inhibition, *Schwimmer, Ryan, and Wong,* 777
Aryl-; activation, incorporation into ribosomal protein, *Bucovaz and Wood,* 1151
NH_2-terminal; determination in proteins, *Stark,* 1411
Cysteine sulfoxide lyase: L-; specificity, partially competitive inhibition by *S*-alkyl-L-cysteines, *Schwimmer, Ryan, and Wong,* 777
Cystine: Color reaction, fully combined form, oxygen-sensitive reactions of proteins and peptides, *Gustus,* 115
L-; heat capacity and entropy, L-methionine and, transition of L-methionine near 305.5° K, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 591
NH_2-terminal; determination in proteins, *Stark,* 1411
Cytidine diphosphate reductase: Novikoff hepatoma, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Moore and Reichard,* 3453
Cytochrome(s): Heart muscle preparation and heart mitochondria, *King, Nickel, and Jensen,* 1989
Cytochrome *a*: -Borohydride reaction, effect of pH and protein-depolymerizing reagents, studies on electron transport system, *Tzagoloff and Wharton,* 582
Chemical distinction from cytochrome a_3, *Morrison and Horie,* 1432
Preparation free of cytochrome a_3, *Horie and Morrison,* 1438
Cytochrome a_3: Chemical distinction from cytochrome *a*, *Morrison and Horie,* 1432
Cytochrome b_1: Crystalline; *Escherichia coli, Deeb and Hager,* 1024
Cytochrome b_2: Yeast; kinetic investigations, dehydrogenation of L-lactate, ferricyanide as electron acceptor, *Morton and Sturtevant,* 1614
Cytochrome b_5 reductase: Reversible direct hydrogen transfer from reduced pyridine nucleotides, *Strittmatter,* 3043
Cytochrome b-c_1 particle: Preparation and properties, sequential fragmentation of succinate oxidase, *Takemori and King,* 3546
Soluble succinate dehydrogenase and, reconstitution of succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase from, *King and Takemori,* 3559

Cytochrome c: Apoprotein; recombination with protoporphyrinogen, *Sano and Tanaka*, PC3109
Comparative biochemistry, *Yamanaka and Okunuki*, 1813
Ferro-. *See* Ferrocytochrome *c*
Soluble; mechanism of stimulation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, heart muscle particles and mitochondria, *Camerino and Smith*, 2345
Cytochrome c oxidase: Components, chemical distinction between cytochromes *a* and a_3, *Morrison and Horie*, 1432
—, cytochrome *a* preparation free of cytochrome a_3, *Horie and Morrison*, 1438
Cytochrome oxidase: Components, spectra, properties, *Gibson and Greenwood*, 586
Copper component, oxidation-reduction, kinetic studies, rapid freezing technique, *Beinert and Palmer*, 1221
Further purification, *Wainio*, 1402
Inhibition of activity by polylysine and lysine copolymers, effects of polar and apolar residues, *Person, Zipper, Fine, and Mora*, 4159
Near infrared absorption spectrum, electron transfer system, *Wharton and Tzagoloff*, 2036
Cytochrome system: Components, macroion interactions involving, influences of polar and apolar residues on polylysine and lysine copolymer inhibition of cytochrome oxidase activity, *Person, Zipper, Fine, and Mora*, 4159

D

Deaminase: Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate deaminase
Decanoate: ω-Oxidation, products, *Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 1374
Decarboxylase: α-Hydroxy acid. *See* α-Hydroxy acid decarboxylase
β-Decarboxylase: Aspartate. *See* Aspartate β-decarboxylase
Dehydrase: β-Hydroxydecanoyl coenzyme A. *See* β-Hydroxydecanoyl coenzyme A dehydrase
6-Phosphogluconic. *See* 6-Phosphogluconic dehydrase
Serine. *See* Serine dehydrase
Threonine. *See* Threonine dehydrase
Dehydrogenase(s): Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase
Dehydrogenases—*Continued*
Electron transport; five primary, differential synthesis, *Hemophilus parainfluenzae, White*, 2055
Hexitol. *See* Hexitol dehydrogenases
Glucose. *See* Glucose dehydrogenase
L-Glutamate. *See* Glutamate dehydrogenase
D-α-Hydroxy acid. *See* α-Hydroxy acid dehydrogenase
Inosine 5′-phosphate. *See* Inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase
Isocitric. *See* Isocitric dehydrogenase
Lactate. *See* Lactate dehydrogenase
Lactic. *See* Lactic dehydrogenase
Lipoyl. *See* Lipoyl dehydrogenase
Malic. *See* Malic dehydrogenase
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolic. *See* 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolic dehydrogenase
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde. *See* 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See under* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See under* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase
Sarcosine. *See* Sarcosine dehydrogenase
Succinate. *See* Succinate dehydrogenase
L-Threonic acid. *See* Threonic acid dehydrogenase
Triosephosphate. *See* Triosephosphate dehydrogenase
Xanthine. *See* Xanthine dehydrogenase
Dehydrogenase-isomerase: 3β-Hydroxysteroid. *See* 3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase
Deoxycholic acid: Allo-; major component of gallstones induced in rabbit by 5α-cholestan-3β-ol, *Hofmann and Mosbach*, 2813
Deoxycytidylate deaminase: Chick embryo extracts, purification and properties, *Maley and Maley*, 1168
Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase: Biosynthesis *de novo*, virus-induced acquisition of metabolic function, *Mathews, Brown, and Cohen*, 2957
Deoxyribonuclease(s): *Escherichia coli;* changes in levels in response to alterations of physiological state, *Shortman and Lehman*, 2964
—; exonuclease activity of purified deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase preparations, *Lehman and Richardson*, 233
Escherichia coli; specificity of exonuclease I (phosphodiesterase), *Lehman and Nussbaum*, 2628
Induction by infection with bacteriophage T2, *Oleson and Koerner*, 2935
Streptococcus pyogenes, Winter and Bernheimer, 215
Deoxyribonuclease I: Activation, interdependence of variables, *Shack and Bynum*, 3843
Deoxyribonucleate: Partially denatured; resolution into native and denatured components, *Shack and Bynum*, 2602
Deoxyribonucleic acid: -Associated ribonucleic acid, *Drosophila melanogaster, Mead*, 550
-Directed synthesis of complementary cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid components, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Robinson, Hsu, Fox, and Weiss*, 2944
Enzymatic synthesis, purification and properties of *Escherichia coli* deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, *Richardson, Schildkraut, Aposhian, and Kornberg*, 222
—, purification and properties of polymerase from *Bacillus subtilis, Okazaki and Kornberg*, 259
Infectious; T1 and λ bacteriophage, *Brody, Coleman, Mackal, Werninghaus, and Evans*, 285
Nuclear complexes with ribonucleic acid and protein, embryonic and adult chicken tissues, studies on chromatin, *Dingman and Sporn*, 3483
-Primed ribonucleic acid polymerase reaction, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Fox and Weiss*, 175
Radioisotope incorporation *in vivo*, nuclei from regenerating rat liver, *Niehaus and Barnum*, 1198
Ribonucleic acid and, enzymatic methylation, properties of deoxyribonucleic acid methylation reaction, *Gold and Hurwitz*, 3866
—, —, properties of soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes, *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders*, 3474
—, —, purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid-methylating

Deoxyribonucleic acid—*Continued*
activity of *Escherichia coli*, *Gold and Hurwitz*, 3858
Ribonucleic acid and, enzymatic methylation, purification of soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes, *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders*, 3462
Synthesis, effect of puromycin, molecular mechanism of liver regeneration, *Gottlieb, Fausto, and Van Lancker*, 555
—, enzymes, adenovirus- and vaccinia virus-infected cells, *Green, Piña, and Chagoya*, 1188
—, mammalian enzymes, incorporation of doexynucleoside 5′-triphosphates by partially purified enzyme from regenerating rat liver, *Mantsavinos*, 3431
—, rat liver, Zn^{++} requirement, *Fujioka and Lieberman*, 1164
Deoxyribonucleic acid exonuclease: Associated with bacteriophage 434, purification and properties, *Korn and Weissbach*, 3849
Deoxyribonucleic acid phosphatase-exonuclease: *Escherichia coli;* characterization of exonuclease activity, *Richardson, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 251
—; purification, characterization of phosphatase activity, *Richardson and Kornberg*, 242
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase: *Escherichia coli;* purification and properties, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Richardson, Schildkraut, Aposhian, and Kornberg*, 222
Escherichia coli K12λ; effect of lysogenic induction with mitomycin C, *Pricer and Weissbach*, 2607
Exonuclease activity, purified preparations, deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli*, *Lehman and Richardson*, 233
Molecular weight and sedimentation coefficient, *Baldwin*, 231
Deoxynucleoside 5′-triphosphates: Incorporation into deoxyribonucleic acid by partially purified enzyme from regenerating rat liver, *Mantsavinos*, 3431
Deoxyribonucleotides: Enzymatic synthesis, cytidine diphosphate reductase system from Novikoff hepatoma, *Moore and Reichard*, 3453
—, isolation and characterization of thioredoxin, hydrogen donor from *Escherichia coli* B, *Laurent, Moore, and Reichard*, 3436

Deoxyribonucleotides—*Continued*
Enzymatic synthesis, purification and properties of thioredoxin reductase from *Escherichia coli* B, *Moore, Reichard, and Thelander*, 3445
Deoxyribopolynucleotides: Terminal hydroxyl groups, selective acetylation, *Stuart and Khorana*, 3885
Deoxyribose phosphate aldolase: Rat liver, *Roscoe and Nelson*, 8
Deoxyribosyl: Transfer, nucleoside: pyrimidine deoxyribosyltransferase activity of three partially purified thymidine phosphorylases, *Zimmerman*, 2622
—, thymidine phosphorylase and nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase, normal and malignant tissues, *Zimmerman and Seidenberg*, 2618
Deoxyribosyltransferase: Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase
Nucleoside:pyrimidine. *See* Nucleoside:pyrimidine deoxyribosyltransferase
Deoxythymidine kinase: *Escherichia coli;* kinetics and feedback control, *Okazaki and Kornberg*, 275
—; purification and properties, *Okazaki and Kornberg*, 269
Depolymerase: Galactomannan. *See* Galactomannan depolymerase
Detergents: Anionic; protection against denaturation of serum albumin, mechanism, *Markus, Love, and Wissler*, 3687
Deuterium: -Hydrogen exchange, analysis, pH-dependent transitions, bovine plasma albumin, *Benson, Hallaway, and Lumry*, 122
Dexamethasone: Fructose and glucose metabolism, adipose tissue, *Fain*, 958
Diabetes: Alloxan; hepatic uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase synthesis, insulin administration, *Steiner and King*, 1292
—; hexokinase and phosphofructokinase activity in heart muscle, *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park*, 43
Distribution labeling of human blood glucose by DL-lactate-2-^{14}C or pyruvate-2-^{14}C, *Shreeve and De Meutter*, 729
Experimental; acute insulin insufficiency, ^{14}C-glucose formation from labeled substrates, *Wagle and Ashmore*, 1289

Diabetes—*Continued*
Experimental; effect on steroid metabolism, alterations in androst-4-ene-3,17-dione and cortisol metabolism, *Gold and Garren*, 2796
—; free fatty acid mobilization, *Tarrant, Mahler, and Ashmore*, 1714
Fatty acid biosynthesis, adipose tissue, *Benjamin and Gellhorn*, 64
Metabolism, carbohydrate utilization, high energy phosphate formation, heart homogenates, normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 705
Diamine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase: *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, *Kim*, 783
Dictyostelium discoideum: Enzymes, conversion of long chain saturated fatty acids to α,β-unsaturated, β,γ-unsaturated, and β-hydroxy derivatives, *Davidoff and Korn*, 2496
Diet: Induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine δ-transaminase, carbohydrate repression, rat liver, *Peraino and Pitot*, 4308
Natural components, regulation of rat liver enzymes, *Pérez, Clark-Turri, Rabajille, and Niemeyer*, 2420
Dihydrofolate reductase: Amethopterin-resistant *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, genetic modification of structure and amount, *Sirotnak, Donati, and Hutchison*, 4298
—, genotypically distinguishable, *Sirotnak, Donati, and Hutchison*, 2677
Inhibition by folate antagonists, *Bertino, Booth, Bieber, Cashmore, and Sartorelli*, 479
Dihydrofolic acid: Enzymatic formation from dihydropteroic acid, *Griffin and Brown*, 310
Enzymatic synthesis from guanine and ribose compounds, *Reynolds and Brown*, 317
Dihydrofolic reductase: Activation by organic mercurials, *Kaufman*, PC669
Dinucleotide: Nicotinamide adenine. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
Diphosphatase: Fructose 1,6-. *See* Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase
Diphosphokinase: Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside triphosphate - nucleoside diphosphate transphosphorylase

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Content and action in triosephosphate dehydrogenase, *Murdock and Koeppe*, 1983
Reduced; oxidation, initial lag, hydrogen transfer between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and respiratory chain, *Minakami, Schindler, and Estabrook*, 2049
—; —, *Tetrahymena pyriformis* preparations, *Rahat, Judd, and van Eys*, 3537
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced; hydrogen transfer, respiratory chain, effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors and phospholipase, *Minakami, Schindler, and Estabrook*, 2042
—; —, —, initial lag in oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Minakami, Schindler, and Estabrook*, 2049
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase: Reduced; heart muscle particles and mitochondria, mechanism of stimulation by soluble cytochrome *c*, *Camerino and Smith*, 2345
Diplococcus pneumoniae: Amethopterin-resistant; distinct genotype, dihydrofolate reductase in, *Sirotnak, Donati, and Hutchison*, 2677
—; genetic modification of structure and amount of dihydrofolate reductase, *Sirotnak, Donati, and Hutchison*, 4298
Disulfide: Interchange, reactivation of reduced ribonuclease, *Givol, Goldberger, and Anfinsen*, PC3114
-Sulfhydryl interchange, myosin A, *Stracher*, 1118
Disulfide bonds: Insulin; electrolytic reduction, *Markus*, 4163
Ribonuclease and lysozyme, interaction with phosphorothioate, *Neumann, Goldberger, and Sela*, 1536
Drosophila melanogaster: Deoxyribonucleic acid-associated ribonucleic acid, *Mead*, 550

E

Ehrlich cell: Relations in transport of β-alanine and α-amino acids, *Christensen*, 3584
Electron paramagnetic resonance: Distribution of iron and of component giving signal at g = 1.90 in electron transfer system, *Rieske, Zaugg, and Hansen*, 3023
Electron paramagnetic resonance—*Continued*
Electron transfer sequence in xanthine oxidase, direct studies, kinetic studies employing rapid freezing, *Bray, Palmer, and Beinert*, 2667
—, —, techniques and description of spectra, *Palmer, Bray, and Beinert*, 2657
Properties of new oxidation-reduction component of respiratory chain, *Reiske, Hansen, and Zaugg*, 3017
Electron transfer: Differential inhibition, various electron acceptors, hepatic aldehyde oxidase, *Rajagopalan and Handler*, 2022
Sequence, xanthine oxidase, direct studies by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, kinetic studies employing rapid freezing, *Bray, Palmer, and Beinert*, 2667
—, —, —, techniques and description of spectra, *Palmer, Bray, and Beinert*, 2657
Electron transfer system: Cytochrome oxidase, near infrared absorption band, *Wharton and Tzagoloff*, 2036
Distribution of iron and of component giving electron paramagnetic resonance signal at g = 1.90 in subfractions of Complex III, *Reiske, Zaugg, and Hansen*, 3023
Properties of new oxidation-reduction component of respiratory chain studied by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Reiske, Hansen, and Zaugg*, 3017
Electron transport dehydrogenases: Five primary, differential synthesis, *Hemophilus parainfluenzae, White*, 2055
Electron transport enzymes: Localization, *Hemophilus parainfluenzae*, nature of respiratory chain system, *White and Smith*, 3956
Electron transport system: Cytochrome *a*-borohydride reaction, effect of pH and protein-depolymerizing reagents, *Tzagoloff and Wharton*, 582
Interaction with photophosphorylation in bacterial chromatophores, *Newton*, 3038
***trans*-Eliminase:** Pectin. *See* Pectin *trans*-eliminase
Energy: Free; changes in reactions of chymotrypsin with substrates, *Epand and Wilson*, 4145
Energy—*Continued*
L-Serine formation, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 4194
Utilization, perfused rat heart, glycolysis adjustment, effect of ionic composition on phosphofructokinase activity, *Regen, Young, Davis, Jack, and Park*, 381
Enolase: Bakers' and brewers' yeast, purification yielding single active component, *Westhead and McLain*, 2464
Enthalpy: L-Serine formation, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 4194
Entropy(ies): L-Cystine and L-methionine, transition of L-methionine near 305.5° K, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 591
L-Serine formation, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 4194
Enzyme(s): Basis of tyrosyluria in rats fed tyrosine, *Knox, Linder, Lynch, and Moore*, 3821
Biotin activation, biotinyladenylate formation, *Christner, Schlesinger, and Coon*, 3997
Catechol degradation, bacteria, *Dagley and Gibson*, PC1284
Chondromucoprotein degradation, *Gregory, Laurent, and Rodén*, 3312
Citrate cleavage, citryl coenzyme A as substrate, stereospecificity, *Srere and Bhaduri*, 714
Conversion of essential fatty acids to prostaglandins, *Bergström, Danielsson, Klenberg, and Samuelsson*, PC4006
Conversion of long chain saturated fatty acids to α,β-unsaturated, β,γ-unsaturated, and β-hydroxy derivatives, *Dictyostelium discoideum, Davidoff and Korn*, 2496
Cystathionine cleavage, *Neurospora, Flavin and Slaughter*, 2212
Cystathionine γ-cleavage; *Neurospora*, purification and properties, *Flavin and Segal*, 2220
Deoxyribonucleic acid-methylating, *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Gold and Hurwitz*, 3858
Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, incorporation of deoxynucleoside 5′-triphosphates by partially purified enzyme from regenerating rat liver, *Mantsavinos*, 3431
—, vaccinia virus- and adenovirus-

Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
infected cells, *Green, Piña, and Chagoya,* 1188
Deoxyribonucleotide synthesis, cytidine diphosphate reductase from Novikoff hepatoma, *Moore and Reichard,* 3453
—, isolation and characterization of thioredoxin, hydrogen donor from *Escherichia coli* B, *Laurent, Moore, and Reichard,* 3436
—, purification and properties of thioredoxin reductase from *Escherichia coli* B, *Moore, Reichard, and Thelander,* 3445
Dihydropteroic acid synthesis, characteristics of system, *Weisman and Brown,* 326
3-Enolpyruvylshikimate 5-phosphate synthesis, *Levin and Sprinson,* 1142
Formation of cholesterol esters, rat liver, *Goodman, Deykin, and Shiratori,* 1335
Glucagon-degrading, beef liver, properties, *Kakiuchi and Tomizawa,* 2160
L-Glutamic acid-adding, purification and properties, peptide synthesis in bacterial uridine nucleotides, *Nathenson, Strominger, and Ito,* 1773
Glutarate metabolism in *Pseudomonas, Numa, Ishimura, Nakazawa, Okazaki, and Hayaishi,* 3915
Glycogen metabolism, fetal decapitation, *Jacquot and Kretchmer,* 1301
Glycolipid synthesis, bacteria, *Lennarz,* PC3110
Histidine operon, sedimentation properties, *Whitfield, Smith, and Martin,* 3288
Homeostasis, role, actinomycin and puromycin inhibition of cortisone-induced synthesis of hepatic glucose 6-phosphatase and fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, *Weber and Singhal,* 521
Hydrogen and electron transport, *Hemophilus parainfluenzae,* localization, nature of respiratory chain system, *White and Smith,* 3956
Induction and repression, carbohydrate repression of dietary and hormonal induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine δ-transaminase, rat liver, *Peraino and Pitot,* 4308
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
Induction and repression, induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine δ-transaminase by oral intubation of casein hydrolysate, rat liver, *Pitot and Peraino,* 1783
Kinetics, analogue computer investigation, *Walter and Morales,* 1277
—, treatment of data, effect of modifiers on kinetic parameters of single substrate enzymes, *Frieden,* 3522
Lactose-synthesizing, soluble, bovine milk, *Babad and Hassid,* PC946
Leakage from dispersed rat liver cells, effect of corticosteroids, *Takeda, Ichihara, Tanioka, and Inoue,* 3590
L-Lysine-adding, purification and properties, peptide synthesis in bacterial uridine nucleotides, *Ito and Strominger,* 210
Mevalonic and palmitic acid biosynthesis, bound intermediates, *Brodie, Wasson, and Porter,* 1346
Orotic acid-decarboxylating, calf thymus, purification and properties, *Kasbekar, Nagabhushanam, and Greenberg,* 4245
Particulate and soluble, *Salmonella,* catalysis of glucose and galactose incorporation, bacterial lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, *Rothfield, Osborn, and Horecker,* 2788
Phospho-; isomerization, phosphoglucomutase pathway, *Ray and Roscelli,* 3935
5′-Phosphoribosylimidazoleacetic acid synthesis, *Crowley,* 2593
Phosphorylation of D-glucose with acetyl phosphate, *Kamel and Anderson,* PC3607
Proteolytic; latex of *Ficus carica* var. Kadota, properties, *Kramer and Whitaker,* 2178
—; separation of enzymes of *Ficus carica* and *Ficus glabrata* latices, *Sgarbieri, Gupte, Kramer, and Whitaker,* 2170
Regulation by natural components of diet, rat liver, *Pérez, Clark-Turri, Rabajille, and Niemeyer,* 2420
Repression, regulation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis, Gholson and Kori,* PC2399
Riboflavin, effects of galactoflavin, *Prosky, Burch, Bejrablaya, Lowry, and Combs,* 2691
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
Serine biosynthesis, cultured human cells, *Pizer,* 4219
Single substrate, effect of modifiers on kinetic parameters, *Frieden,* 3522
Soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating, properties, enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders,* 3474
—, purification, enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders,* 3462
Synthesis *de novo,* glucocorticoid stimulation of gluconeogenesis, *Ray, Foster, and Lardy,* 3396
Thymidine diphosphate 4-acetamido-4,6-dideoxyhexose synthesis, *Escherichia coli, Matsuhashi and Strominger,* 2454
Tripeptide synthesis, intermediate formation of dipeptide-phosphate anhydride, *Nishimura, Dodd, and Meister,* 2553
Zinc, high specific activity, neutral proteinase of *Bacillus subtilis, McConn, Tsuru, and Yasunobu,* 3706
Enzyme complexes: Anomalous rotatory dispersion, mechanism of coenzyme binding to liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *Li and Vallee,* 792
Enzyme inhibitors: Specific; characterization and action mechanism of enzyme-inhibitory isomer of monofluorocitrate, *Fanshier, Gottwald, and Kun,* 425
—; enzyme-regulatory mechanisms of entry of glutamic acid into metabolic pathways in kidney, *Kun, Ayling, and Baltimore,* 2896
—; synthesis and enzyme-inhibitory properties of α-monofluoroglutaric acid, *Gottwald, Ayling, and Kun,* 435
Enzyme system(s): Higher plants; cellulose synthesis, *Barber, Elbein, and Hassid,* 4056
Microsomal; reactivation of reduced ribonuclease and lysozyme, purification and properties, *Goldberger, Epstein, and Anfinsen,* 1406
Pteridine-requiring, oxidation of glyceryl ethers, *Tietz, Lindberg, and Kennedy,* 4081
Reconstituted, nitrite reduction, light

Enzyme system(s)—*Continued*
and dark, *Paneque, Ramirez, Del Campo, and Losada*, 1737
Respiratory chain, reconstitution, reconstitution of succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase from soluble succinate dehydrogenase and cytochrome b-c_1 particle, *King and Takemori*, 3559
—, —, sequential fragmentation of succinate oxidase, preparation and properties of succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase and cytochrome b-c_1 particle, *Takemori and King*, 3546
Soluble; inositol biosynthesis, *Chen and Charalampous*, 1905
Epimerase: Hydroxyproline 2-. *See* Hydroxyproline 2-epimerase
Uridine diphosphogalactose. *See* Uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase
Epinephrine: Glucose catabolism, major pathways, adipose tissue metabolism, *Flatt and Ball*, 675
Glycolysis in frog sartorius muscle, *Karpatkin, Helmreich, and Cori*, 3139
Metabolic effects, isolated perfused heart, dissociation of glycogenolytic from metabolic stimulatory effect, *Williamson*, 2721
Phosphofructokinase activity in frog skeletal muscle, *Özand and Narahara*, 3146
-Sensitive lipolytic activity, adipose tissue, activation by adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate, *Rizack*, 392
Epitestosterone: Isolation from human urine, *Korenman, Wilson, and Lipsett*, 1004
Ergosomes: Rat liver; breakdown and reassembly after administration of ethionine or puromycin, *Villa-Trevino, Farber, Staehlin, Wettstein, and Noll*, 3826
Erythrocyte(s): Adenosine triphosphate-dependent sodium and potassium transport, stoichiometry and localization, *Sen and Post*, 345
Avian; hemoglobin synthesis, *Hammel and Bessman*, 2228
Human; carbonic anhydrases, preparation and properties, *Rickli, Ghazanfar, Gibbons, and Edsall*, 1065
—; folic acid precursors, purification and properties, *Iwai, Luttner, and Toennies*, 2365
—; isolation of sialic acid 9-phosphatase, *Jourdian, Swanson, Watson, and Roseman*, PC2714
Human; role of glucose 6-phosphate in glucose metabolism, *Rose and O'Connell*, 12
—; membrane, amino acid migration, *Winter and Christensen*, 872
Thiols, *N*-ethylmaleimide reaction with intact erythrocytes, *Morell, Ayers, Greenwalt, and Hoffman*, 2696
Erythromycin: C_{21} branched chain lactone, precursors, comparison of 2-methylmalonate and propionate, antibiotic glycosides, *Friedman, Kaneda, and Corcoran*, 2386
Escherichia coli: Active transport of L-α-glycerophosphate, *Hayashi, Koch, and Lin*, 3098
Alkaline phosphatase, transphosphorylation, *Wilson, Dayan, and Cyr*, 4182
B; new cyclic phosphodiesterase with 3′-nucleotidase activity, purification and properties, *Anraku*, 3412
—; —, substrate specificity and mode of action, *Anraku*, 3420
—; purine - requiring mutants, induction of inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase and xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase by ribosyl-4-amino - 5 - imidazolecarboxamide, *Kuramitsu, Udaka, and Moyed*, 3425
—; thioredoxin, hydrogen donor, isolation and characterization, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Laurent, Moore, and Reichard*, 3436
—; thioredoxin reductase, purification and properties, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Moore, Reichard, and Thelander*, 3445
Conversion of cells to spheroplasts, release of ribonuclease into medium, *Neu and Heppel*, 3893
Crystalline cytochrome b_1, *Deeb and Hager*, 1024
Deoxyribonucleases, changes in enzyme levels in response to alterations in physiological state, *Shortman and Lehman*, 2964
—, exonuclease activity of purified deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase preparations, *Lehman and Richardson*, 233
—, specificity of exonuclease I (phosphodiesterase), *Lehman and Nussbaum*, 2628
Deoxyribonucleic acid-methylating activity, purification and properties, enzymatic methylation of ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Gold and Hurwitz*, 3858
Deoxyribonucleic acid phosphatase-exonuclease, characterization of exonuclease activity, *Richardson, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 251
—, purification, characterization of phosphatase activity, *Richardson and Kornberg*, 242
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, purification and properties, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Richardson, Schildkraut, Aposhian, and Kornberg*, 222
Deoxythymidine kinase, *Okazaki and Kornberg*, 269
—, kinetics and feedback control, *Okazaki and Kornberg*, 275
Diamine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase, purification and properties, *Kim*, 783
Dissimilation of glycerol and L-α-glycerophosphate, control, *Koch, Hayashi, and Lin*, 3106
Fatty acid synthetase and β-hydroxydecanoyl coenzyme A dehydrase from, *Norris, Matsumura, and Bloch*, 3653
Galactose operon enzymes, purification and characterization of uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2469
Galactose transport, mechanism underlying retention of intracellular galactose, *Rotman and Radojkovic*, 3153
Glyoxylate carboligase, flavoprotein, *Gupta and Vennesland*, 3787
K12λ; deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, effect of lysogenic induction with mitomycin C, *Pricer and Weissbach*, 2607
K12 W-6; ribosomal ribonucleic acid, methylated bases, *Starr and Fefferman*, 3457
Mutant; altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Fangman and Neidhardt*, 1839
—; —, protein and ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Fangman and Neidhardt*, 1844

Escherichia coli—*Continued*
Phosphoglucomutase, purification and properties, *Joshi and Handler*, 2741
Phospholipid biosynthesis, *Kanfer and Kennedy*, 1720
Phosphoserine, bound, new form, *Rafter*, 1044
Ribonuclease II, purification and properties, *Spahr*, 3716
Ribonucleic acid polymerase, homopolymer formation, *Stevens*, 204
—, purification, ribonucleic acid formation, *Stevens and Henry*, 196
Ribosomes, single β-D-galactosidase centers, distribution and activity, *Lederberg, Rotman, and Lederberg*, 54
Thymidine diphosphate 4-acetamido-4,6-dideoxyhexoses, enzymatic synthesis, *Matsuhashi and Strominger*, 2454
Thymidine phosphorylase, substrate specificity and induction, *Razzell and Casshyap*, 1789
Estradiol-17α: Conjugate with *N*-acetylglucosamine, isolation from rabbit urine, *Layne, Sheth, and Kirdani*, 3221
Estradiol-17β: Effect on activity of carbamoyl phosphate:L-aspartate carbamoyltransferase, uteri of immature rats, *Tremblay and Thayer*, 3321
Estradiol-17β 16-^{14}C: 16-Keto-; reduction by mammalian blood, *Trachewsky and Hobkirk*, 3683
Estrogen: -Dependent pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase, human myometrium, *Abe, Hagerman, and Villee*, 414
Uterine ribonucleic acid polymerase activity, early effects, *Gorski*, 889
Ethanol: Metabolism, intact rat, *Russell and Van Bruggen*, 719
Ethanolamine: Metabolism, ethanolamine oxidase, *Narrod and Jakoby*, 2189
Ethanolamine oxidase: Ethanolamine metabolism, *Narrod and Jakoby*, 2189
Ethers: Glyceryl. *See* Glyceryl ethers
Ethionine: Rat liver ergosomes, breakdown and reassembly, *Villa-Trevino, Farber, Staehlin, Wettstein, and Noll*, 3826
Ethylene: Labeled; metabolism in avocado, benzene and toluene from ethylene-^{14}C, benzene from ethylene-^{3}H, *Jansen*, 1664
Euglena gracilis: Lipid metabolism, *Hulanicka, Erwin, and Bloch*, 2778
Uridine diphosphate glucose-β-1,3-glucan β-3-glucosyltransferase, *Marechal and Goldemberg*, 3163
Exonuclease: Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid exonuclease
Deoxyribonucleic acid phosphatase-exonuclease, *Richardson, Lehman, and Kornberg*, 251
Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, purified preparations, deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli*, *Lehman and Richardson*, 233
Exonuclease I: Specificity, *Escherichia coli* deoxyribonucleases, *Lehman and Nussbaum*, 2628

F

Farnesyl pyrophosphate: Squalene biosynthesis, stereochemistry, *Samuelsson and Goodman*, 98
Fat(s): Metabolism in higher plants, properties of soluble fatty acid synthetase from avocado mesocarp, *Overath and Stumpf*, 4103
Unsaturated; effects of nutritional deficiency on rat liver mitochondria, respiratory control and adenosine triphosphate-inorganic orthophosphate exchange activity, *Ito and Johnson*, 3201
Fat cells: Isolated; metabolism, effects of hormones on glucose metabolism and lipolysis, *Rodbell*, 375
Rat adipose tissue, lipoprotein lipase localization, *Rodbell*, 753
Fatty acid(s): Activation by guanosine triphosphate-specific thiokinase, liver mitochondria, *Rossi and Gibson*, 1694
Amino acid carbon incorporation, lactating rat mammary gland slices, effect of glucose, *Abraham, Madsen, and Chaikoff*, 855
Biosynthesis, mitochondrial stimulation, *Bhaduri and Srere*, 1357
Carbon, glutamate carbon conversion to via citrate, influence of glucose, lactating rat mammary gland, *Madsen, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1305
Distribution pattern, retention in dietary triglyceride, marine animals, *Brockerhoff, Hoyle, and Ronald*, 735
Enzymatic ω-oxidation, products of octanoate, decanoate, and laurate oxidation, *Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 1374
—, substrate specificity and other properties, *Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 2135
Essential; enzymatic conversion to prostaglandins, *Bergström, Danielsson, Klenberg, and Samuelsson*, PC4006
Free; mobilization, experimental diabetes, *Tarrant, Mahler, and Ashmore*, 1714
Individual, biosynthesis in adipose tissue, effect of diabetes and insulin, *Benjamin and Gellhorn*, 64
Long chain; rat liver, ω-oxidation, *Preiss and Bloch*, 85
—; saturated, conversion to α,β-unsaturated, β,γ-unsaturated, and β-hydroxy derivatives by enzymes from slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum, Davidoff, and Korn*, 2496
Δ^9- and Δ^5-monosaturated; biosynthesis by bacteria, *Fulco, Levy, and Bloch*, 998
Oxidation and phosphorylation reactions in rat liver mitochondria, albumin antagonism, *Björntrop, Ells, and Bradford*, 339
Rate of oxidation, animal tissues, effect of substrate concentration, pH, and coenzyme A, rat liver preparations, *Ontko and Jackson*, 3674
Synthesis, acyl-bound intermediates, *Goldman*, 3663
—, animal tissues, occurrence and biosynthesis of *cis*-vaccenic acid, *Holloway and Wakil*, 2489
Unsaturated; biosynthesis in *Acanthamoeba* species, *Korn*, 396
Δ^9-Unsaturated; *Mycobacterium phlei*, cofactor requirements, *Fulco and Bloch*, 993
Fatty acid synthetase: β-Hydroxydecanoyl coenzyme A dehydrase and, *Escherichia coli, Norris, Matsumura, and Bloch*, 3653
Soluble; avocado mesocarp, properties, *Overath and Stumpf*, 4103
Feedback inhibition: Glutamine-phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase, purine ribonucleotides, *Caskey, Ashton, and Wyngaarden*, 2570

Fatty acid synthetase—*Continued*
Multivalent; aspartokinase, *Bacillus polymyxa, Paulus, and Gray,* PC4008
Pseudo-; 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleotide and other purine analogues, purine synthesis, *McCollister, Gilbert, Ashton, and Wyngaarden,* 1560
Ferricyanide: Electron acceptor, dehydrogenation of L-lactate, kinetic investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), *Morton and Sturtevant,* 1614
Ferrocytochrome c: Reactivity with iron-binding ligands, *George and Schejter,* 1504
Fetal development: Lactic and malic dehydrogenases, multiple molecular forms, *Wiggert and Villee,* 444
Fetuin: Glycoprotein; periodate oxidation, *Spiro,* 567
Ficin: *Ficus carica* and *Ficus glabrata* latices, separation, *Sgarbieri, Gupte, Kramer, and Whitaker,* 2170
Ficus carica var. Kakota latex, properties, *Kramer and Whitaker,* 2178
Flavin: Acid-nonextractable; determination from heart muscle, *Wilson and King,* 2683
-Cellulose compounds, column chromatography, purification of liver flavokinase, *Arsenis and McCormick,* 3093
Galacto-. *See* Galactoflavin
Ribo-. *See* Riboflavin
Flavokinase: Liver; purification by column chromatography on flavin-cellulose compounds, *Arsenis and McCormick,* 3093
Flavoprotein(s): Glyoxylate carboligase of *Escherichia coli, Gupta and Vennesland,* 3787
Iron-containing; absorption spectra, *Rajagopalan and Handler,* 1509
Fluorene: 2-Acetylamino-; enzymatic *N*-hydroxylation, metabolism of *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene-9-^{14}C *in vitro, Irving,* 1589
Folate-like compounds: Enzymatic synthesis, hydroxymethyldihydropteridine pyrophosphate, *Shiota, Disraely, and McCann,* 2259
Folic acid: Biosynthesis, characteristics of enzyme system catalyzing dihydropteroic acid synthesis, *Weisman and Brown,* 326
—, enzymatic formation of dihydrofolic acid from dihydropteroic acid and of tetrahydropteroylpolyglutamic acid compounds from tetrahydrofolic acid, *Griffin and Brown,* 310
Biosynthesis, enzymatic synthesis of dihydrofolic acid from guanine and ribose compounds, *Reynolds and Brown,* 317
Dihydro-. *See* Dihydrofolic acid
Tetrahydro-. *See* Tetrahydrofolic acid
Folic acid antagonists: Inhibition of dihydrofolate reductase, *Bertino, Booth, Bieber, Cashmore, and Sartorelli,* 479
Folic acid precursors: Human erythrocytes; purification and properties, *Iwai, Luttner, and Toennies,* 2365
Formaldehyde-^{14}C,D_2: Intramolecularly labeled; biogenesis of choline and methionine methyl groups and serine hydroxymethyl group, *Rachele, White, and Grünewald,* 353
Formate: Incorporation into lipids of adipose tissue, *Gliemann and Dole,* 4062
Formylase: Tetrahydrofolate. *See* Tetrahydrofolate formylase
Formyl phosphate: Enzymatic synthesis, carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Raijman and Grisolia,* 1272
Fructose: Metabolism, adipose tissue, effect of dexamethasone and 2-deoxy-D-glucose, *Fain,* 958
D-; metabolism, rat liver, *DiPietro,* 4051
Fructose 1,6-diphosphate: Cortisone-induced hepatic synthesis, inhibition by actinomycin and puromycin, *Weber and Singhal,* 521
Fructose 6-phosphate: enantiomorphic monotritiated primary carbinols, intracellular generation, metabolism by rat liver slices, *Bloom,* 2102
Fucose: -Containing glycolipid isolated from human cancerous tissue, *Hakomori and Jeanloz,* PC3606
L-; metabolism in rat, *Coffey, Miller, and Sellinger,* 4011
Fumarase: Subunits, *Kanarek, Marler, Bradshaw, Fellows, and Hill,* 4207
Swine heart muscle, preparation and characterization, *Kanarek and Hill,* 4202

G

Galactitol: Isolation and identification, urine of patients with galactosemia, *Wells, Pittman, and Egan,* 3192
Galactoflavin: Effects on riboflavin enzymes and coenzymes, *Prosky, Burch, Bejrablaya, Lowry, and Combs,* 2691
Galactokinase: *Saccharomyces fragilis,* purification and properties, *Heinrich,* 50
Galactomannan: *Leucaena glauca;* enzymatic hydrolysis, isolation of crystalline galactomannan depolymerase, *Hylin and Sawai,* 990
Galactomannan depolymerase: Crystalline, isolation, enzymatic hydrolysis of *Leucaena glauca* galactomannan, *Hylin and Sawai,* 990
Galactose: -Containing glycolipid isolated from human cancerous tissue, *Hakomori and Jeanloz,* PC3606
Incorporation, bacterial lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, particulate and soluble enzymes in *Salmonella, Rothfield, Osborn, and Horecker,* 2788
Incorporation product, characterization, biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *Rosen, Osborn, and Horecker,* 3196
Transport, *Escherichia coli,* mechanism underlying retention of intracellular galactose, *Rotman and Radojkovic,* 3153
Galactose operon: *Escherichia coli,* enzymes, purification and characterization of uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase, *Wilson and Hogness,* 2469
Galactosemia: Isolation and identification of galactitol from urine, *Wells, Pittman, and Egan,* 3192
Galactosidase: β-D-; single centers, *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, distribution and activity, *Lederberg, Rotman, and Lederberg,* 54
Gallstones: Allodeoxycholic acid as major component, induced in rabbit by 5α-cholestan-3β-ol, *Hofmann and Mosbach,* 2813
Gangliosides: Brain; fluorometric assay of sialic acid, *Hess and Rolde,* 3215
Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthetase: Purification, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Kandutsch, Paulus, Levin, and Bloch,* 2507
Globin: αβ subunits, preparation, prop-

Globin—*Continued*
erties, and specific recombination, *Winterhalter and Huehns*, 3699
Native human; combination with porphyrins, *Gibson*, 3282
γ-Globulin: Human; carbohydrate prosthetic group, *Clamp and Putnam*, 3233
Normal rabbit; conformation and hydrogen ion equilibrium, *Gould, Gill, and Doty*, 2842
Rabbit; papain cleavage, isolation of new intermediate, *Nelson*, 3727
—; re-formation of interchain bonds linking half-molecules, *Stein, Palmer, and Nisonoff*, 2872
Glucagon-degrading enzyme: Beef liver; properties, *Kakiuchi and Tomizawa*, 2160
Glucocorticoids: Mode of action, stimulation of gluconeogenesis independent of enzyme synthesis *de novo*, *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3396
Gluconeogenesis: Stimulation by glucocorticoids, independent of enzyme synthesis *de novo*, *Ray, Foster, and Lardy*, 3396
Glucosamine: *N*-Acetyl-; conjugate of 17α-estradiol, isolation from rabbit urine, *Layne, Sheth, and Kirdani*, 3221
-Containing glycolipid isolated from human cancerous tissue, *Hakomori and Jeanloz*, PC3606
Intermediates, plasma glycoprotein synthesis, livers of puromycin-treated rats, *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler*, 3157
Glucosamine-^{14}C: Incorporation, liver and plasma proteins, rat, glycoprotein biosynthesis, *Robinson, Molnar, and Winzler*, 1134
D-; perfusion of rat liver, acid-soluble products, hexosamine metabolism, *DelGiacco and Maley*, PC2400
Glucosaminidase: β-*N*-Acetyl-D-; beef liver, oligosaccharase activity, *Weissmann, Hadjiioannou, and Tornheim*, 59
Glucose: Amino acid carbon incorporation into proteins, fatty acids, and carbon dioxide, lactating rat mammary gland, *Abraham, Madsen, and Chaikoff*, 855
Catabolism, major pathways, influence of insulin and epinephrine, *Flatt and Ball*, 675
-Containing glycolipid isolated from human cancerous tissue, *Hakomori and Jeanloz*, PC3606
2-Deoxy-D-; fructose and glucose metabolism, adipose tissue, *Fain*, 958
D-; enzymatic phosphorylation with acetyl phosphate, *Kamel and Anderson*, PC3607
Glutamate carbon conversion to fatty acid carbon via citrate, lactating rat mammary gland, *Madsen, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1305
Human blood; diabetic and nondiabetic, distribution labeling by DL-lactate-2-^{14}C or pyruvate-2-^{14}C, *Shreeve and De Meutter*, 729
Incorporation, bacterial lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis, particulate and soluble enzymes in *Salmonella, Rothfield, Osborn, and Horecker*, 2788
D-; metabolic pathways in *Salmonella typhimurium*, study of mutant lacking phosphoglucose isomerase, *Fraenkel and Horecker*, 2765
Metabolism, adipose tissue, effect of dexamethasone and 2-deoxy-D-glucose, *Fain*, 958
—, bone, *in vitro*, *Flanagan and Nichols*, 1261
—, human erythrocytes, role of glucose 6-phosphate, *Rose and O'Connell*, 12
—, isolated fat cells, effects of hormones, *Rodbell*, 375
—, lymphoid tissue, effects of cortisol, *Blecher*, 1299
—, pathway contributions, rate of hexose 6-phosphate isomerization, *Landau, Bartsch, Katz, and Wood*, 686
—, pathways, quantitative estimation, rat adipose tissue *in vitro*, *Landau and Katz*, 697
6-*O*-Methyl-D-; mycobacteria, *Lee and Ballou*, PC3602
Glucose-^{14}C: Formation, labeled substrates, effect of acute insulin insufficiency, experimental diabetes, *Wagle and Ashmore*, 1289
Glucose dehydrogenase: *Bacterium anitratum;* novel prosthetic group, *Hauge*, 3630
Rat liver; studies, *Metzger, Wilcox, and Wick*, 1769
Glucose oxidase: Kinetics and mechanism of action, *Gibson, Swoboda, and Massey*, 3927
Glucose 6-phosphatase: Cortisone-induced hepatic synthesis, inhibition by actinomycin and puromycin, *Weber and Singhal*, 521
Identity with inorganic pyrophosphatase and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, *Nordlie and Arion*, 1680
Microsomal; probable identity with inorganic pyrophosphatase and pyrophosphate phosphotransferase, *Stetten and Taft*, 4041
Rat liver microsomes; inorganic pyrophosphatase, pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, kinetic studies, *Arion and Nordlie*, 2752
Glucose 6-phosphate: Glucose metabolism, human erythrocytes, *Rose and O'Connell*, 12
α-Glucosidases: Liver, *Torres and Olavarría*, 2427
Glucosides: Cyanogenic; linamarin and lotaustralin, biosynthesis, labeling studies *in vivo* with *Linum usitatissimum, Butler and Conn*, 1674
Glucosyltransferase: Sucrose-uridine diphosphate. *See* Sucrose-uridine diphosphate glucose glucosyltransferase
Uridine diphosphate glucose-β-1,3-glucan β-3-. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose-β-1,3-glucan β-3-glucosyltransferase
Uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase
Glutamate: Acetyl-; carbamyl phosphate synthetase activator, mechanism of action, *Fahien, Schooler, Gehred, and Cohen*, 1935
Carbon, conversion to fatty acid carbon via citrate, influence of glucose, lactating rat mammary gland, *Madsen, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1305
Glutamate dehydrogenase: L-; polypeptide chains, molecular weight, *Marler and Tanford*, 4217
Glutamate mutase: System, assays and properties, *Barker, Rooze, Suzuki, and Iodice*, 3260
Glutamic acid: L-; -adding enzyme, purification and properties, peptide synthesis in bacterial uridine nucleotides, *Nathenson, Strominger, and Ito*, 1773
Entry into metabolic pathways in kidney, enzyme-regulatory mechanisms, *Kun, Ayling, and Baltimore*, 2896
Poly-. *See* Polyglutamic acid
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase: Equilibrium kinetics with *erythro*-β-

Glutamic-aspartic transaminase—*Continued*
hydroxyaspartic acid, *Jenkins*, 1742
Glutamic-glycine transaminase: Rat liver, *Nakada*, 468
Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminases: Anionic and cationic, human heart and liver, immunochemical and kinetic properties, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 4232
Soluble and mitochondrial fractions, mammalian tissues, immunochemical distinction, *Morino, Kagamiyama, and Wada*, PC943
Glutamine-phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase: Feedback inhibition by purine ribonucleotides, *Caskey, Ashton, and Wyngaarden*, 2570
γ-Glutamyltransferase: *Agaricus bisporus, Gigliotti and Levenberg*, 2274
Glutarate: Metabolism in *Pseudomonas*, enzymatic studies, *Numa, Ishimura, Nakazawa, Okazaki, and Hayaishi*, 3915
Glutaric acid: β-Hydroxy-β-methyl-; activation and metabolism, *Burch, Rudney, and Irias*, 4111
α-Monofluoro-; synthesis, enzyme-inhibitory properties, *Gottwald, Ayling, and Kun*, 435
Glutathione: Oxidized and reduced; effect on swelling, lysis, and disintegration of isolated liver mitochondria, *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Gebicki, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 614
—; mitochondrial swelling and lipid peroxide formation, effect of phosphate and arsenate, *Hunter, Scott, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 622
Glyceride-glycerol: Synthesis *in vitro*, livers of normal and pancreatectomized rats, *Chernick and Scow*, 2416
Glycerol: Dissimilation in *Escherichia coli*, control, *Koch, Hayashi, and Lin*, 3106
Metabolism, rat liver, *in vitro*, environmental carbon dioxide and pH, *Longmore, Hastings, and Mahowald*, 1700
Glycerol-3-^{3}H,1,3-^{14}C: Hexose synthesis in liver and muscle, *Bloom and Foster*, 967
Glycerophosphate: L-α-; active transport in *Escherichia coli, Hayashi, Koch, and Lin*, 3098
—; dissimilation in *Escherichia coli*, control, *Koch, Hayashi, and Lin*, 3106
Poly-. *See* Polyglycerophosphate
Glyceryl ethers: Oxidation, pteridine-requiring enzyme system, *Tietz, Lindberg, and Kennedy*, 4081
Glycine(s): Acetyl-; ethyl ester, hydrolysis, nonspecific catalyses by trypsin and α-chymotrypsin, mechanism of specificity of trypsin catalysis, *Inagami and Mitsuda*, 1388
—; —, —, trypsin catalysis, activation of catalytic site by alkylammonium ions, *Inagami and Murachi*, 1395
D-Alanine and, enzyme-substrate complexes with serine transhydroxymethylase, properties, *Schirch and Jenkins*, 3801
N-Methyl-; oxidation by primate liver mitochondria, assay, purification, and characterization of sarcosine dehydrogenase, *Hoskins and Bjur*, 1856
Glycogen: Extraction procedures, comparison of products, *Orrell and Bueding*, 4021
Metabolism, enzymes, fetal decapitation, *Jacquot and Kretchmer*, 1301
Polydisperse; mild isolation procedure from animal tissues, *Bueding and Orrell*, 4018
Glycogenolysis: Regulation in muscle, control of glycogen phosphorylase activity, *Morgan and Parmeggiani*, 2440
—, control of glycogen phosphorylase reaction, isolated perfused heart, *Morgan and Parmeggiani*, 2435
Tetanic contraction of isolated mouse muscles, presence and absence of phosphorylase *a*, *Danforth and Lyon*, 4047
Glycogen phosphorylase: Activity, muscle, control, *Morgan and Parmeggiani*, 2440
Reaction, control, isolated perfused heart, *Morgan and Parmeggiani*, 2435
Glycogen phosphorylase *b*: Intestinal smooth muscle, tissue specificity, *Bueding, Kent, and Fisher*, 2099
Glycohydrolase: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase
Glycolipid(s): Bacterial; chemical characterization and enzymic synthesis, *Lennarz*, PC3110
Containing fucose, galactose, glucose, and glucosamine, isolation from human cancerous tissue, *Hakomori and Jeanloz*, PC3606
Mycobacterium tuberculosis and *Mycobacterium phlei*, myo-inositol mannosides, *Lee and Ballou*, 1316
Phyto-; structure, *Carter, Brooks, Gigg, Strobach, and Suami*, 743
Glycolysis: Adjustment to energy utilization, perfused rat heart, effect of ionic composition on phosphofructokinase activity, *Regen, Young, Davis, Jack, and Park*, 381
Brain; substrate-enzyme relationships, *Lowry and Passonneau*, 31
Muscle, regulation, conversion of phosphorylase *b* to *a* in frog sartorius muscle, *Danforth and Helmreich*, 3133
—, —, effect of insulin, epinephrine, and contraction on phosphofructokinase activity in frog skeletal muscle, *Özand and Narahara*, 3146
—, —, effect of stimulation and epinephrine in frog sartorius, *Karpatkin, Helmreich, and Cori*, 3139
Glycolytic pathway: Brain; known substrates and cofactors, effect of ischemia, *Lowry, Passonneau, Hasselberger, and Schulz*, 18
Glycopeptide(s): Ribonuclease B structure, isolation, *Plummer and Hirs*, 2530
Streptococcal; liberation of alanine-containing glucosaminylmuramic acid derivative by lysozyme, *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis*, 2981
Glycoprotein(s): Biosynthesis, glucosamine-^{14}C incorporation into liver and plasma proteins, rat, *Robinson, Molnar, and Winzler*, 1134
—, glucosamine intermediates in plasma glycoprotein synthesis, livers of puromycin-treated rats, *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler*, 3157
Fetuin, periodate oxidation, *Spiro*, 567
Threonine and serine linkages, *Anderson, Seno, Sampson, Riley, Hoffman, and Meyer*, PC2716
Glycosides: Antibiotic; comparison of 2-methylmalonate and propionate

Glycosides—*Continued*
as precursors of C_{21} branched chain lactone in erythromycin, *Friedman, Kaneda, and Corcoran*, 2386
Complex; fungal metabolism, ustilagic acid, *Eveleigh, Dateo, and Reese*, 839
Glyoxylate carboligase: *Escherichia coli*, flavoprotein, *Gupta and Vennesland*, 3787
Gramicidin D: Action on isolated liver mitochondria, *Weinstein, Scott, and Hunter*, 3031
Growth hormone: Bovine; purification, *Dellacha and Sonenberg*, 1515
Hexokinase and phosphofructokinase activity in heart muscle, *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park*, 43
Guanidine group: Streptomycin, origin, *Horner*, 578
Guanidinium ion: Xanthine oxidase, competitive inhibition with urea, *Fridovich*, 3519
Guanine compounds: Dihydrofolic acid synthesis, *Reynolds and Brown*, 317
Guanine oligonucleotides: Complex formation with polycytidylic acid, *Lipsett*, 1256
Guanine oligoribonucleotides: Aggregation, effect of mercuric salts, *Lipsett*, 1250
Guanosine diphosphate: Polynucleotide phosphorylase, substrate and inhibitor, *Brenneman and Singer*, 893
Guanosine diphosphate α-D-mannose: Guanosine diphosphate D-rhamnose and -talomethylose from, *Markovitz*, 2091
Guanosine diphosphate mannose pyrophosphorylase: *Arthrobacter*, purification and properties, *Preiss and Wood*, 3119
Guanosine diphosphate D-rhamnose: Guanosine diphosphate D-talomethylose and, biosynthesis from guanosine diphosphate α-D-mannose, *Markovitz*, 2091
Guanosine diphosphate D-talomethylose: Guanosine diphosphate D-rhamnose and, biosynthesis from guanosine diphosphate α-D-mannose, *Markovitz*, 2091
Guanosine triphosphate: -Specific thiokinase, liver mitochondria, activation of fatty acids, *Rossi and Gibson*, 1694

H

^{3}H: Incorporation from labeled nucleotide sugars into polysaccharide, cell-free cartilage preparation, *Silbert*, 1310
Hapten: Antibody to, fragment, unfolding and renaturation, *Noelken and Tanford*, 1828
Heart: Beef; respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, purification and properties, *Cremona and Kearney*, 2328
Bovine; lactate dehydrogenase, equilibrium reaction rate and mechanism, *Silverstein and Boyer*, 3901
Dog; myosin, characterization, *Mueller, Franzen, Rice, and Olson*, 1447
Horse; preparation of crystalline oxymyoglobin, *Yamazaki, Yokota, and Shikama*, 4151
Human; lactic dehydrogenase variant, comparison of action on nucleotide and substrate analogues with human brain and liver variants in presence and absence of oxalate and oxamate, *Nisselbaum, Packer, and Bodansky*, 2830
—; liver and, anionic and cationic glutamic - oxaloacetic transaminases, immunochemical and kinetic properties, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 4232
Isolated perfused; control of glycogen phosphorylase reaction, *Morgan and Parmeggiani*, 2435
Mitochondria, aged, restoration of adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Ca^{++}, *Brierley, Murer, and Bachmann*, 2706
—, iron, copper, cytochrome, and lipid contents, *King, Nickel, and Jensen*, 1989
Pig; succinic thiokinase, purification, *Cha and Parks*, 1961
Rat; isolated perfused, metabolic effects of epinephrine, *Williamson*, 2721
—; normal and alloxan-diabetic, homogenates, carbohydrate utilization and high energy phosphate formation, *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 705
—; perfused, energy utilization, glycolysis adjustment, effect of ionic composition on phosphofructokinase activity, *Regen, Young, Davis, Jack, and Park*, 381
Heart—*Continued*
Sarcosomes, respiratory control, role of citrate, *Campello, Voss, Freire, and Bacila*, 3942
Heart muscle: Hexokinase and phosphofructokinase activity, effects of alloxan diabetes, growth hormone, cortisol, and anoxia, *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park*, 43
Mitochondrial preparations, acid-nonextractable flavin determination, *Wilson and King*, 2683
Relaxation mechanism, role of calcium, *Fanburg, Finkel, and Martonosi*, 2298
Swine; preparation and characterization of fumarase, *Kanarek and Hill*, 4202
Heart muscle particles: Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, mechanism of stimulation by soluble cytochrome *c*, *Camerino and Smith*, 2345
Heart muscle preparation: Iron, copper, cytochrome, and lipid contents, *King, Nickel, and Jensen*, 1989
Heat capacities: L-Cystine and L-methionine, transition of L-methionine near 305.5° K, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 591
L-Serine formation, 11 to 305° K, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 4194
Heat-stable factor: Requirement for contraction of pretreated mitochondria, *Vignais, Vignais, and Lehninger*, 2002
HeLa cells: Phosphorylase, purification and properties, *Alpers and Schachter*, 3640
Heme: Binding to sperm whale apomyoglobin, changes in side chain reactivity, *Breslow*, 486
Heme proteins: Oxidation-reduction potentials, carboxypeptidase digests of human hemoglobin, *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2340
Hemoglobin(s): Human; digestion by carboxypeptidases, effect of oxygenation, *Zito, Antonini, and Wyman*, 1804
—; —, oxidation-reduction potentials, heme proteins, *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2340
—; modified, characterization, reaction with iodoacetamide and *N*-ethylmaleimide, *Guidotti and Konigsberg*, 1474
—; oxidation-reduction potentials, heme proteins, *Antonini, Wyman,*

Hemoglobin(s)—*Continued*
Brunori, Taylor, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo, 907
Synthesis, avian erythrocytes, *Hammel and Bessman,* 2228
Hemoglobin H: Reaction with ligands, rates, *Benesch, Gibson, and Benesch,* PC1668
Hemophilus parainfluenzae: Five primary electron transport dehydrogenases, differential synthesis, *White,* 2055
Hemophilus parasuis: Type-specific substances, *Williamson and Zamenhof,* 963
Hemoprotein: Carbon monoxide-binding pigment, liver microsomes, *Omura and Sato,* 2370
Hepatectomy: Partial; nucleolar ribonucleic acid metabolism, *Tsukada and Lieberman,* 1564
—; ribonucleic acid synthesis by liver nuclear and nucleolar preparations, *Tsukada and Lieberman,* 2952
Hexitol dehydrogenases: *Bacillus subtilis, Horwitz and Kaplan,* 830
Hexokinase: Activity, heart muscle, effects of alloxan diabetes, growth hormone, cortisol, and anoxia, *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park,* 43
—, human red cells, alteration on storage, assay, *Bishop,* 1053
Yeast; equilibrium and net reaction rates, *Fromm, Silverstein, and Boyer,* 3645
—; reaction, kinetics and mechanism, effect of manganous ion, *Zewe, Fromm, and Fabiano,* 1625
Hexosamine: Metabolism, acid-soluble products in rat liver following perfusion with D-glucosamine-1-^{14}C, *DelGiacco and Maley,* PC2400
Hexose(s): Incorporation into liver protein, initial subcellular site, *Sarcione,* 1686
Synthesis, liver and muscle, glycerol-3-^{3}H,1,3-^{14}C, *Bloom and Foster,* 967
Thymidine diphosphate 2-acetamido-4,6-dideoxy-; enzymatic synthesis, *Escherichia coli* strains, *Matsuhashi and Strominger,* 2454
Hexose 6-phosphate: Isomerization rate, estimation of pathway contributions to glucose metabolism, *Landau, Bartsch, Katz, and Wood,* 686
Higher plants: Enzyme systems, cellulose synthesis, *Barber, Elbein, and Hassid,* 4056
Hill reaction: Photophosphorylation and, enhancement by carbon dioxide, *Punnett and Iyer,* 2335
Hippuric acid esters: Reactions catalyzed by α-chymotrypsin, effect of hydroxylamine on kinetics, *Epand and Wilson,* 4138
Histidine: Biosynthesis, early steps, intermediate, *Smith and Ames,* 1848
Carboxymethyl-; ribonucleases, denaturation and binding properties, *Yang and Hummel,* 3775
Metabolism, histidinemia and imidazolepyruvic aciduria, *Baldridge and Auerbach,* 1557
Reactivity, carboxymethylation of sperm whale metmyoglobin, *Banaszak and Gurd,* 1836
Histidine operon: Enzymes, sedimentation properties, *Whitfield, Smith, and Martin,* 3288
Histidinemia: Histidine metabolism, *Baldridge and Auerbach,* 1557
Holotranscarboxylase: Enzymatic synthesis from apotranscarboxylase and (+)-biotin, investigation of reaction mechanism, *Lane, Rominger, Young, and Lynen,* 2865
—, purification of apoenzyme and synthetase, characteristics of reaction, *Lane, Young, and Lynen,* 2858
Homocysteine: Methyl transfer to, from 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide methyl (methyl-B_{12}), *Weissbach, Redfield, and Dickerman,* 1942
Homeostasis: Enzymes, actinomycin and puromycin inhibition of cortisone-induced synthesis of hepatic glucose 6-phosphatase and fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, *Weber and Singhal,* 521
Homoserine: L-; *Canavalia ensiformis,* identification, *Thompson, Morris, and Hunt,* 1122
Hormone(s): Glucose metabolism, lipolysis, isolated fat cells, *Rodbell,* 375
Growth. *See* Growth hormone
Induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine δ-transaminase, carbohydrate repression, rat liver, *Peraino and Pitot,* 4308
Lactic dehydrogenase, *Goodfriend and Kaplan,* 130
Luteinizing. *See* Luteinizing hormone
Parathyroid. *See* Parathyroid hormone
-Sensitive lipase activity, adipose tissue, *Vaughan, Berger, and Steinberg,* 401
Thyroid. *See* Thyroid hormones
Human cells: Cultured; enzymology and regulation of serine biosynthesis, *Pizer,* 4219
Hyaluronic acid: Isolation from broth cultures of streptococci, *Thonard, Migliore, and Blustein,* 726
Hydrazine: Aryl-; γ-glutamyl-substituted, Agaricaceae, isolation and structure, *Levenberg,* 2267
Hydrogen: -Deuterium exchange, analysis, pH-dependent transitions, bovine plasma albumin, *Benson, Hallaway, and Lumry,* 122
Interamide bonding, aqueous solution, near infrared investigation, *Susi, Timasheff, and Ard,* 3051
Hydrogen chloride: Trifluoroacetic acid and, sorption on poly-L-valine and poly-L-leucine, *Brandt and Budrys,* 1442
Hydrogen donor: *Escherichia coli* B, thioredoxin, isolation and characterization, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Laurent, Moore, and Reichard,* 3436
Hydrogen fluoride: Nitrogen to acyl shift, specific cleavage of peptide chains, *Lenard and Hess,* 3275
Hydrogen ion: Equilibria, human carbonic anhydrase B, *Riddiford,* 1079
—, normal rabbit γ-globulin, *Gould, Gill, and Doty,* 2842
Hydrogen transfer: Direct, methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase, *Erfle, Clark, Nystrom, and Johnson,* 1920
Kinetics, hypoxanthine and dimethylbiacridylium nitrate, chick liver xanthine dehydrogenase, *De Angelis and Totter,* 1012
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolic dehydrogenase reaction, stereospecificity, *Ramasastri and Blakley,* 112
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and respiratory chain, effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors and phospholipase, *Minakami, Schindler, and Estabrook,* 2042
—, initial lag in oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Min-*

Hydrogen transfer—*Continued*
akami, Schindler, and Estabrook, 2049
Reversible, direct, from reduced pyridine nucleotides to cytochrome b_5 reductase, Strittmatter, 3043
Hydrogen transport enzymes: Localization, *Hemophilus parainfluenzae*, nature of respiratory chain system, *White and Smith*, 3956
α-Hydroxy acid decarboxylase: Brain microsomes, *Levis and Mead*, 77
α-Hydroxy acid dehydrogenase: D-; lactic dehydrogenases of yeast, *Cremona*, 1457
3β-Hydroxy-5α-androstan-17-one-^{14}C: Isolation, androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C metabolism *in vitro*, rabbit skeletal muscle strips, *Thomas and Dorfman*, 762
3β-Hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-^{14}C: 3β-Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one-^{14}C and, from androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C, reversal of 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase reactions, *Ward and Engel*, PC3604
Isolation, androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C metabolism, rabbit skeletal muscle supernatant, *Thomas and Dorfman*, 766
3β-Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one-^{14}C: 3β-Hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-^{14}C and, from androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C, reversal of 3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase reactions, *Ward and Engel*, PC3604
17α-Hydroxyandrost-4-en-3-one: Isolation from human urine, *Korenman, Wilson, and Lipsett*, 1004
β-Hydroxydecanoyl coenzyme A dehydrase: Fatty acid synthetase and, *Escherichia coli, Norris, Matsumura, and Bloch*, 3653
Hydroxylamine: Kinetics of α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed reactions of hippuric acid esters, *Epand and Wilson*, 4138
Hydroxylapatite: Chromatography, separation of human ceruloplasmin fractions, *Deutsch and Fisher*, 3325
Hydroxylase: Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine hydroxylase
Hydroxyl group(s): Phenolic; pepsinogen, ionization, Perlmann, 3762
Terminal; deoxyribonucleotides, selective acetylation, *Stuart and Khorana*, 3885
"17β-Hydroxyl pathway": Conversion of testosterone-17α-^{3}H to 5α- and 5β-androstane-3α,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H, *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis*, 1569
Hydroxylysine: Lysine and, relationships in *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, *Smith and Henderson*, 1867
Hydroxymethylase: Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase
Hydroxymethyl group: Serine, biogenesis from intramolecularly labeled formaldehyde-^{14}C,D_2, *Rachele, White, and Grünewald*, 353
p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate oxidase: Comparison with phenylpyruvate oxidase, *Taniguchi, Kappe, and Armstrong*, 3389
Hydroxyproline 2-epimerase: *Pseudomonas*, purification and properties, *Adams and Norton*, 1525
3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase-isomerase: Reversal of reactions, conversion of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C to 3β-hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-^{14}C and 3β-hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one-^{14}C, *Ward and Engel*, PC3604
Hypervitaminosis A: Skeletal metabolism, *Clark and Smith*, 1266
Hypervitaminosis D: Skeletal metabolism, *Clark and Smith*, 1266
Hypoxanthine: Hydrogen transfer, dimethyldiacridylium nitrate, kinetics, chick liver xanthine dehydrogenase, *De Angelis and Totter*, 1012

I

^{131}I: Insulin labeling, high specific activity, *Izzo, Bale, Izzo, and Roncone*, 3743
Imidazoleacetic acid: 5′-Phosphoribosyl-; enzymatic synthesis, *Crowley*, 2593
Imidazolecarboxamide: Ribosyl-4-amino-5-; induction of inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase and xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase, purine-requiring mutants of *Escherichia coli* B, *Kuramitsu, Udaka, and Moyed*, 3425
Imidazolepyruvic acidura: Histidine metabolism, *Baldridge and Auerbach*, 1557
Indole-3-acetic acid: Photooxidation products, inhibition of cell growth, *Fukuyama and Moyed*, 2392
Indole analogues: Binding to defatted human serum albumin at different chloride concentrations, *McMenamy*, 2835
Inorganic pyrophosphatase: Identity with glucose 6-phosphatase and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, *Nordlie and Arion*, 1680
Microsomal; probable identity with pyrophosphate phosphotransferase and glucose 6-phosphatase, *Stetten and Taft*, 4041
Rat liver microsomes; glucose 6-phosphatase, pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase and, kinetic studies, *Arion and Nordlie*, 2752
Inorganic pyrophosphate: Metabolism, microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate phosphotransferase of rat liver, *Stetten*, 3576
—, probable identity of microsomal inorganic pyrophosphatase, pyrophosphate phosphotransferase, and glucose 6-phosphatase, *Stetten and Taft*, 4041
Inorganic pyrophosphate phosphotransferase: Microsomal, rat liver, *Stetten*, 3576
Inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase: Induction by ribosyl-4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide, purine-requiring mutants of *Escherichia coli* B, *Kuramitsu, Udaka, and Moyed*, 3425
Inositol: Biochemical studies, biosynthesis by soluble enzyme system, *Chen and Charalampous*, 1905
Lysophosphatidyl-; enzymatic acylation, *Keenan and Hokin*, 2123
Myo-; streptodine moiety of streptomycin, precursor, *Horner*, 2256
Phosphatidyl-; identification as factor required in mitochondrial contraction, *Vignais, Vignais, and Lehninger*, 2011
Insulin: A and B chains, transport in serum, studies *in vitro*, *Ensinck, Coombs, Williams, and Vallance-Owen*, 3377
Acetoacetic acid metabolism, muscle, *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West*, 2106
Acute insufficiency, experimental diabetes, ^{14}C-glucose formation from labeled substrates, *Wagle and Ashmore*, 1289
Disulfide bonds, electrolytic reduction, *Markus*, 4163

Insulin—*Continued*
Fatty acid biosynthesis, adipose tissue, *Benjamin and Gellhorn*, 64
Glucose catabolism, major pathways, adipose tissue metabolism, *Flatt and Ball*, 675
Hepatic uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase synthesis, alloxan-diabetic rats, *Steiner and King*, 1292
Iodination, degree, relationship to biological, electrophoretic, and immunochemical properties, *Izzo, Roncone, Izzo, and Bale*, 3749
Labeling with ^{131}I, high specific activity, *Izzo, Bale, Izzo, and Roncone*, 3743
Phosphofructokinase activity in frog skeletal muscle, *Özand and Narahara*, 3146
Iodide peroxidase: Thyroid tissue, purification and properties, thyroxine biosynthesis, *Igo, Mahoney, and Mackler*, 1893
Iodine-donating substances: Thyroid hormones and, metabolism, site of action in respiratory chain, *Michel, Roche, Michel, Girard, and Rall*, 3062
Iodoproteins: Thyroidal; separation, purification of thyroglobulin by gel filtration and density gradient centrifugation, *Salvatore, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins*, 3267
Ion(s): Alkylammonium. *See* Alkylammonium ions
Calcium. *See* Calcium ions
Cupric. *See* Cupric ions
Guanidinium. *See* Guanidinium ion
Hydrogen. *See* Hydrogen ion
Magnesium. *See* Magnesium ions
Manganous. *See* Manganous ion
Transport, studies, restoration of adenosine triphosphate-supported accumulation of Ca^{++} in aged heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Murer, and Bachman*, 2706
Zinc. *See* Zinc ions
Ionic strength: Actomyosin reactions, influence of tropomyosin, *Katz*, 3304
Crystalline aldolase activity, mechanism, *Sánchez de Jiménez, Lee, Torres, and Soberón*, 4154
Synthetic polypeptide antigen-antibody interaction, antibody activity, *Gould, Gill, and Kunz*, 3071
Iron: -Binding ligands, reactivity with ferrocytochrome *c*, *George and Schejter*, 1504
-Containing flavoproteins, absorption spectra, *Rajagopalan and Handler*, 1509
Distribution in electron transfer system studied by electron paramagnetic resonance, *Rieske, Zaugg, and Hansen*, 3023
Ferric; compounds with adenosine triphosphate and other nucleoside phosphates, *Goucher and Taylor*, 2251
Heart muscle preparation and heart mitochondria, *King, Nickel, and Jensen*, 1989
Ischemia: Glycolytic pathway in brain, known substrates and cofactors, *Lowry, Passonneau, Hasselberger, and Schulz*, 18
Isobutyric acid: α-Amino-; respiration-coupled and passive uptake, *Bacillus megaterium, Marquis and Gerhardt*, 3361
Isocitrate lyase: Stereochemical course of reaction, *Sprecher, Berger, and Sprinson*, 4268
Isocitric dehydrogenase: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific, possible regulatory protein, *Sanwal, Zink, and Stachow*, 1597
Isomerase: Methylmalonyl. *See* Methylmalonyl isomerase
Phosphoglucose. *See* Phosphoglucose isomerase
Tetraoxypteridine. *See* Tetraoxypteridine isomerase

K

2-Keto-3-deoxy-6-phosphogluconic aldolase: Crystallization and characteristics, *Meloche and Wood*, 3515
Mechanism, *Meloche and Wood*, 3511
2-Keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase: Rat liver; purification and properties, *Maitra and Dekker*, 1485
Kidney: Metabolic pathways, entry of glutamic acid, enzyme-regulatory mechanisms, *Kun, Ayling, and Baltimore*, 2896
Rat; pyridoxamine-oxaloacetic transaminase, *Wu and Mason*, 1492
Kinase: Deoxythymidine. *See* Deoxythymidine kinase
Kinetics: Activation of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by Mg^{++}, *Ulrich*, 3532
Alcohol dehydrogenases, liver and yeast, *Silverstein and Boyer*, 3908
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Fahien and Cohen*, 1925
α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed reactions of hippuric acid esters, effect of hydroxylamine, *Epand and Wilson*, 4138
Enzyme; analogue computer investigation, *Walter and Morales*, 1277
—; treatment of data, effect of modifiers on kinetic parameters of single substrate enzymes, *Frieden*, 3522
Glucose oxidase, *Gibson, Swoboda, and Massey*, 3927
Glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, *Arion and Nordlie*, 2752
Glutamic-aspartic transaminase, *erythro*-β-hydroxyaspartic acid, *Jenkins*, 1742
Hydrogen transfer between hypoxanthine and dimethylbiacridylium nitrate, chick liver xanthine dehydrogenase, *De Angelis and Totter*, 1012
Lactate dehydrogenase, bovine heart and rabbit muscle, *Silverstein and Boyer*, 3901
—, rat liver, *Anderson, Florini, and Vestling*, 2991
L-Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), dehydrogenation of L-lactate, ferricyanide as electron acceptor, *Morton and Sturtevant*, 1614
Mutatotases, *Keston*, 3241
Oxidation-reduction, copper component of cytochrome oxidase, rapid freezing technique, *Beinert and Palmer*, 1221
Phosphoglucomutase pathway, *Ray and Roscelli*, 1228
Phosphorylase *a*, muscle, effects of adenylic acid, *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau*, 1947
Yeast hexokinase, effect of manganous ion, *Zewe, Fromm, and Fabiano*, 1625
—, equilibrium and net reaction rates, *Fromm, Silverstein, and Boyer*, 3645
Yeast phosphofructokinase, effect of adenylate, *Ramaiah, Hathaway, and Atkinson*, 3619

L

Lactate: L-; dehydrogenation, ferricyanide as electron acceptor, *Morton and Sturtevant*, 1614
Lactate-2-^{14}C: DL-; glucose, human blood, distribution labeling, diabetic and nondiabetic, *Shreeve and De Meutter*, 729

Lactate dehydrogenase: Bovine heart and rabbit muscle; equilibrium reaction rates and mechanisms, *Silverstein and Boyer*, 3901
Rat liver; kinetics and specificity, *Anderson, Florini, and Vestling*, 2991
Reaction with reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, chemical relaxation, fluorescence detection, *Czerlinski and Schreck*, 913
L-; yeast, kinetic investigations, dehydrogenation of L-lactate, ferricyanide as electron acceptor, *Morton and Sturtevant*, 1614
Lactic acid-2-^{14}C: D- and L-; metabolism by rat skeletal muscle *in vivo*, *Koeppe, Inciardi, Warnock, and Wilson*, 3609
Lactic-cytochrome reductase: D-; chemical properties, function of zinc component, lactic dehydrogenases of yeast, *Cremona and Singer*, 1466
Lactic dehydrogenase(s): Comparative enzymology, properties of crystalline beef and chicken enzymes, *Pesce, McKay, Stolzenbach, Cahn, and Kaplan*, 1753
Denaturation, effect of sodium dodecyl sulfate, *Di Sabato and Kaplan*, 438
Hormone effects, *Goodfriend and Kaplan*, 130
Human brain, liver, and heart variants, comparison of actions on nucleotide and substrate analogues in absence and presence of oxalate and oxamate, *Nisselbaum, Packer, and Bodansky*, 2830
γ-Hydroxybutyrate, mammalian brain, reversible oxidation, *Fishbein and Bessman*, 357
Malic dehydrogenase and, multiple molecular forms during development, *Wiggert and Villee*, 444
Yeast; chemical properties and function of zinc component of D-lactic-cytochrome reductase, *Cremona and Singer*, 1466
—; D-α-hydroxy acid dehydrogenase, *Cremona*, 1457
β-Lactoglobulin C: Solution properties, *Townend, Herskovits, Swaisgood, and Timasheff*, 4196
Lactone: C_{21} branched chain; erythromycin, precursors, comparison of 2-methylmalonate and propionate, antibiotic glycosides, *Friedman, Kaneda, and Corcoran*, 2386
Lactose-synthesizing enzyme: Bovine milk, *Babad and Hassid*, PC946
Lanosta-7,24-dien-3β-ol: Enzymatic demethylation, rat liver homogenates, *Gaylor*, 756
Lanosterol: Enzymatic demethylation, rat liver homogenates, *Gaylor*, 756
Lanthanum: Use in study of degradation of proteinpolysaccharide from cartilage, *Doganges and Schubert*, 1498
Latex: *Ficus carica* and *Ficus glabrata*, ficin, *Sgarbieri, Gupte, Kramer, and Whitaker*, 2170
Ficus carica var. Kadota, ficin, *Kramer and Whitaker*, 2178
Laurate: ω-Oxidation, products, *Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon*, 1374
Lecithins: Diether analogues, di-*O*-octadecyl-L-α-glycerylphosphorylcholine synthesis, *Stanacev, Baer, and Kates*, 410
Leucaena glauca: Galactomannan, enzymatic hydrolysis, isolation of crystalline galactomannan depolymerase, *Hylin and Sawai*, 990
Leucine: D-; polymyxin D biosynthesis, *DiGirolamo, Ciferri, DiGirolamo, and Albertini*, 502
Leuconostoc mesenteroides: Coupling of reduced pyridine nucleotide, *Kemp and Rose*, 2998
Lysine-hydroxylysine relationships, *Smith and Henderson*, 1867
Leukemia: L1210 mouse ascites; subcellular system, polypeptide synthesis, *Ochoa and Weinstein*, 3834
Light: Nitrite reduction, reconstituted enzymatic system, *Paneque, Ramirez, Del Campo, and Losada*, 1737
Linamarin: Biosynthesis, labeling studies *in vivo* with *Linum usitatissimum*, *Butler and Conn*, 1674
Lipase: Hormone-sensitive activity, adipose tissue, *Vaughan, Berger, and Steinberg*, 401
Lipoprotein. *See* Lipoprotein lipase
Monoglyceride-specific activity, adipose tissue, *Vaughan, Berger, and Steinberg*, 401
Lipid(s): Bacterial; metabolism and function, phospholipid biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, *Kanfer and Kennedy*, 1720
Formate incorporation, adipose tissue, *Gliemann and Dole*, 4062
Heart muscle preparation and heart mitochondria, *King, Nickel, and Jensen*, 1989
Metabolism, *Euglena gracilis*, *Hulanicka, Erwin, and Bloch*, 2778
Lipids—*Continued*
Peroxide, formation, mitochondria, effect of phosphate and arsenate, oxidized and reduced glutathione, *Hunter, Scott, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 622
Polar; -amino acid complex, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, structural composition, *Sinha and Gaby*, 3668
Lipolysis: Isolated fat cells, effects of hormones, *Rodbell*, 375
Lipolytic activity: Epinephrine-sensitive, adipose tissue, activation by adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate, *Rizack*, 392
Lipopolysaccharide: Bacterial; biosynthesis, characterization of galactose incorporation product, *Rosen, Osborn, and Horecker*, 3196
—; —, glucose and galactose incorporation catalyzed by particulate and soluble enzymes in *Salmonella*, *Rothfield, Osborn, and Horecker*, 2788
Lipoprotein: Secretion, rat liver, orotic acid-induced, adenine-reversed, *Windmueller*, 530
β-Lipoprotein: Human serum; proteolysis, *Bernfield and Kelley*, 3341
Lipoprotein lipase: Localization, fat cells, rat adipose tissue, *Rodbell*, 753
Lipoyl dehydrogenase: Free and complexed forms in mammalian mitochondria, *Lusty and Singer*, 3733
Lithocholic acid-24-^{14}C: Metabolism, bile acids, *Thomas, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 102
Liver: Alcohol dehydrogenase, coenzyme-binding mechanism, anomalous rotatory dispersion of enzyme complexes, *Li and Vallee*, 792
—, equilibrium reaction rate and mechanism, *Silverstein and Boyer*, 3908
Avian; methionine biosynthesis, role of vitamin B_{12}, *Dickerman, Redfield, Bieri, and Weissbach*, 2545
Beef; β-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase, oligosaccharase activity, *Weissmann, Hadjiioannou, and Tornheim*, 59
—; glucagon-degrading enzyme, properties, *Kakiuchi and Tomizawa*, 2160
Flavokinase, purification by column chromatography on flavin-cellulose compounds, *Arsenis and McCormick*, 3093

Liver—*Continued*
α-Glucosidases, *Torres and Olavarría*, 2427
Hexose synthesis, glycerol-3-^{3}H,1,3-^{14}C, *Bloom and Foster*, 967
Human; heart and, anionic and cationic glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminases, immunochemical and kinetic properties, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 4232
—; lactic dehydrogenase variant, comparison of action on nucleotide and substrate analogues with human brain and heart variants in presence and absence of oxalate and oxamate, *Nisselbaum, Packer, and Bodansky*, 2830
Mammalian; enzymatic conversion of quinolinate to nicotinic acid mononucleotide, *Gholson, Ueda, Ogasawara, and Henderson*, 1208
—; isolation of cobalamin-containing transmethylase (5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine), enzymatic synthesis of methionine methyl group, *Loughlin, Elford, and Buchanan*, 2888
Messenger ribonucleic acid, studies, *Trakatellis, Axelrod, and Montjar*, 4237
Microsomes, carbon monoxide-binding pigment, hemoprotein nature, *Omura and Sato*, 2370
—, —, solubilization, purification, and properties, *Omura and Sato*, 2379
—, synthesis of vitamin A ester, *Futterman and Andrews*, 4077
Mitochondria, guanosine triphosphate-specific thiokinase, activation of fatty acids, *Rossi and Gibson*, 1694
—, isolated, action of gramicidin D, *Weinstein, Scott, and Hunter*, 3031
—, —, ascorbate-induced swelling and lysis, *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra, Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith*, 604
—, —, effect of exposure to mixed oxidized and reduced glutathione on swelling, lysis, and disintegration, *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Gebicki, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 614
Mitochondrial and soluble fractions, purification of alkaline ribonuclease II, *Beard and Razzell*, 4186
Nuclear and nucleolar preparations, partial hepatectomy, ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Tsukada and Lieberman*, 2952
Perfused; triglycerides, removal and metabolism, *Rodbell, Scow, and Chernick*, 385
Primate; mitochondria, oxidation of *N*-methylglycines, assay, purification, and characterization of sarcosine dehydrogenase, *Hoskins and Bjur*, 1856
Protein, hexose incorporation, initial subcellular site, *Sarcione*, 1686
Puromycin-treated rats; plasma glycoprotein synthesis, glucosamine intermediates, *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler*, 3157
Rat; acid-soluble products, perfusion with D-glucosamine-1-^{14}C, hexosamine metabolism, *DelGiacco and Maley*, PC2400
—; arginase levels, control, importance of both synthesis and degradation, *Schimke*, 3808
—; arginyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, purification, substrate specificity, *Allende and Allende*, 1102
—; breakdown and reassembly of ergosomes after administration of ethionine or puromycin, *Villa-Trevino, Farber, Staehlin, Wettstein, and Noll*, 3826
—; carbohydrate repression of dietary and hormonal induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine δ-transaminase, *Peraino and Pitot*, 4308
—; deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, Zn^{++} requirement, *Fujioka and Lieberman*, 1164
—; deoxyribose phosphate aldolase, *Roscoe and Nelson*, 8
—; developing, pyridine nucleotides, *Burch and Von Dippe*, 1898
—; dispersed cells, effect of corticosteroids on enzyme leakage, *Takeda, Ichihara, Tanioka, and Inoue*, 3590
—; enzymes, formation of cholesterol esters, *Goodman, Deykin, and Shiratori*, 1335
—; —, induction and repression, induction of threonine dehydrase and ornithine δ-transaminase by oral intubation of casein hydrolysate, *Pitot and Peraino*, 1783
—; fatty acid oxidation, effect of substrate concentration, pH, and coenzyme A, *Ontko and Jackson*, 3674
Rat; D-fructose metabolism, *DiPietro*, 4051
—; glucose dehydrogenase, *Metzger, Wilcox, and Wick*, 1769
—; glutamic-glycine transaminase, *Nakada*, 468
—; glycerol metabolism *in vitro*, environmental carbon dioxide and pH, *Longmore, Hastings, and Mahowald*, 1700
—; homogenates, enzymatic demethylation of lanosterol and lanosta-7,24-dien-3β-ol, *Gaylor*, 756
—; 2-keto-4-hydroxyglutarate aldolase, purification and properties, *Maitra and Dekker*, 1485
—; lactate dehydrogenase, kinetics and specificity, *Anderson, Florini, and Vestling*, 2991
—; long chain fatty acids, ω-oxidation, *Preiss and Bloch*, 85
—; metabolism of enantiomorphic monotritiated primary carbinols of fructose 6-phosphate, *Bloom*, 2102
—; microsomes, glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, kinetic studies, *Arion and Nordlie*, 2752
—; —, inorganic pyrophosphate phosphotransferase, *Stetten*, 3576
—; mitochondria, effects of nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fats, respiratory control and adenosine triphosphate-inorganic orthophosphate exchange activity, *Ito and Johnson*, 3201
—; —, oxidation and phosphorylation reactions, albumin antagonism of fatty acid effects, *Björntrop, Ells, and Bradford*, 339
—; —, oxidation of choline, *Bianch and Azzone*, 3947
—; —, soluble fractions, ^{32}P and ^{18}O exchange reactions, *Falcone and Witonsky*, 1954
—; —, stoichiometry of respiratory stimulation, Ca^{++} and phosphate accumulation, and oxidative phosphorylation, *Rossi and Lehninger*, 3971
—; —, sulfhydryl groups, changes during swelling and contraction, *Riley and Lehninger*, 2083
—; normal and pancreatectomized, glyceride-glycerol synthesis *in vitro*, *Chernick and Scow*, 2416
—; protein, glucosamine-^{14}C incorpo-

Liver—*Continued*
ration, glycoprotein biosynthesis, *Robinson, Molnar, and Winzler*, 1134
Rat; pyridine nucleotide metabolism, pituitary influence, *Greengard, Quinn, and Reid*, 1887
—; regenerating, characterization of nuclei, radioisotope incorporation into deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo*, *Niehaus and Barnum*, 1198
—; —, partially purified enzyme, incorporation of deoxynucleoside 5′-triphosphates into deoxyribonucleic acid, *Mantsavinos*, 3431
—; regulation of enzymes by natural components of diet, *Pérez, Clark-Turri, Rabajille, and Niemeyer*, 2420
—; uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase synthesis, insulin administration, alloxan diabetes, *Steiner and King*, 1292
Regeneration, molecular mechanism, effect of puromycin on deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, *Gottlieb, Fausto, and Van Lancker*, 555
Ribonucleic acid, dihydrouridine monophosphate and uridine monophosphate incorporation, *Carr and Grisolia*, 160
Thyroxine-treated tadpoles, carbamyl phosphate synthetase synthesis, *Tatibana and Cohen*, 2905
Lotaustralin: Biosynthesis, labeling studies *in vivo* with *Linum usitatissimum*, *Butler and Conn*, 1674
Lung: Guinea pig; metabolism of prostaglandin E_1, structures of two metabolites, *Änggård and Samuelsson*, 4097
Microsomes, activity in blood coagulation, *Williams*, 933
Luteinizing hormone: Luteal phosphorylase activation by, *Marsh and Savard*, 1
Lyase: L-Cysteine sulfoxide. *See* Cysteine sulfoxide lyase
Isocitrate. *See* Isocitrate lyase
Lymphoid tissue: Glucose metabolism, effects of cortisol, *Blecher*, 1299
Lysinase: ε-Alkyl-. *See* ε-Alkyllysinase
Lysine: L-; -adding enzyme, purification and properties, peptide synthesis in bacterial uridine nucleotides, *Ito and Strominger*, 210
N^{ϵ}-(DL-2-Amino-2-carboxyethyl)-L-; new amino acid formed on alkaline treatment of proteins, *Bohak*, 2878
Biosynthesis in yeast, new α-amino-

Lysine—*Continued*
adipic acid metabolite, *Kuo, Saunders, and Broquist*, 508
Hydroxylysine and, relationships in *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Leuconostock mesenteroides*, *Smith and Henderson*, 1867
Polylysine and, copolymers, inhibition of cytochrome oxidase activity, influences of polar and apolar residues, *Person, Zipper, Fine, and Mora*, 4159
Lysine-vasopressin: Dimer, biological and chemical properties, *Schally and Guillemin*, 1038
Lysophosphatidylinositol: Enzymatic acylation, *Keenan and Hokin*, 2123
Lysozyme: Alanine-containing glucosaminylmuramic acid derivative from streptococcal glycopeptide, characterization, *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis*, 2981
Disulfide bonds, interaction with phosphorothioate, *Neumann, Goldberger, and Sela*, 1536
Physical studies, pH-dependent dimerization, *Sophianopoulos and Van Holde*, 2516
Reactivation catalyzed by microsomal enzyme system, purification and properties, *Goldberger, Epstein, and Anfinsen*, 1406
Transglycosylation reaction, catalysis, *Sharon and Seifter*, PC2398

M

Macroions: Interactions involving cytochrome system components, influences of polar and apolar residues on polylysine and lysine copolymer inhibitions of cytochrome oxidase activity, *Person, Zipper, Fine, and Mora*, 4159
Magnesium ions: Activation of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, kinetic studies, *Ulrich*, 3532
Calcium ions and, accumulation by isolated mitochondria, cation and anion balance, *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 3055
Maleimide: *N*-Ethyl-; reaction with intact erythrocytes, *Morell, Ayers, Greenwalt, and Hoffman*, 2696
—; reaction with modified human hemoglobin, *Guidotti and Konigsberg*, 1474
Malic dehydrogenase: Lactic dehydrogenase and, multiple molecular forms during development, *Wiggert and Villee*, 444

Malonate: 2-Methyl-; propionate and, precursors of C_{21} branched chain lactone in erythromycin, comparison, antibiotic glycosides, *Friedman, Kaneda, and Corcoran*, 2386
Mammary gland: Pregnant rats, localization of progesterone-7-^{3}H, *Lawson and Pearlman*, 3226
Rat; amino acid carbon incorporation into proteins, fatty acids, and carbon dioxide, effect of glucose, *Abraham, Madsen, and Chaikoff*, 855
—; lactating, glutamate carbon conversion to fatty acid carbon via citrate, influence of glucose, *Madsen, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1305
Manganous ion: Yeast hexokinase reaction, kinetics and mechanism, *Zewe, Fromm, and Fabiano*, 1625
Mannose: Guanosine diphosphate α-D-. *See* Guanosine diphosphate α-D-mannose
Mannosides: Myo-inositol; glycolipids of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *Mycobacterium phlei*, structural studies, *Lee and Ballou*, 1316
Mannuronate: Guanosine diphospho-; biosynthesis in *Arthrobacter*, *Preiss*, 3127
Mannuronic acid: Guanosine diphosphate D-; isolation from marine brown alga, *Fucus gardneri* Silva, *Lin and Hassid*, PC944
Mercaptalbumin(s): Human and bovine; amino acid composition, *Spahr and Edsall*, 850
—; mercury dimers, crystallization, *Hughes and Dintzis*, 845
Mercurials: Organic; dihydrofolic reductase activation, *Kaufman*, PC669
Mercuric salts: Guanine oligoribonucleotide aggregation, *Lipsett*, 1250
Mercury: Dimers, mercaptalbumin, human and bovine, crystallization, *Hughes and Dintzis*, 845
Meromyosins: Molecular weight, Archibald experiments, increasing speed of rotations, *Mueller*, 797
Relationship to molecular structure of myosin, *Young, Himmelfarb, and Harrington*, 2822
Metabolic control mechanisms: Glycolytic pathway, ascites cells, computer model, *Garfinkel and Hess*, 971

Metal ions: Divalent; activation of β-methylaspartase, *Williams and Selbin*, 1635
Metalloporphyrins: Porphyrins and, interaction with apocytochrome b_5, *Ozols and Strittmatter*, 1018
Methionine: Biosynthesis, avian liver, role of vitamin B_{12}, *Dickerman, Redfield, Bieri, and Weissbach*, 2545
—, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, partial purification and properties of *S*-adenosylmethionine : homocysteine methyltransferase, *Shapiro, Yphantis, and Almenas*, 1551
Formation from N^5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid, effect of vitamin B_{12} analogues, *Weissbach, Redfield, and Dickerman*, 146
L-; heat capacity and entropy, L-cystine and, transition of L-methionine near 305.5° K, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout*, 591
Methyl group, biogenesis from intramolecularly labeled formaldehyde-$^{14}C,D_2$, *Rachele, White, and Grünewald*, 353
—, enzymatic synthesis, isolation of cobalamin-containing transmethylase (5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine) from mammalian liver, *Loughlin, Elford, and Buchanan*, 2888
Residue near active site of chymotrypsin, preferential oxidation, *Schachter and Dixon*, 813
Ribonuclease, alkylation in 8 M urea, *Stark and Stein*, 3755
Methyl acceptor ribonucleic acid: Association with ribosomes, *Comb*, PC3597
β-Methylaspartase: Activation by divalent metal ions, *Williams and Selbin*, 1635
Reaction mechanism, *Bright*, 2307
Methylation: Bases, ribosomal ribonucleic acid, *Escherichia coli* K12 W-6, *Starr and Fefferman*, 3457
Soluble ribonucleic acid bases, role in biological activity, *Peterkofsky, Jesensky, Bank, and Mehler*, 2918
***O*-Methylation:** Enzymatic; iodinated phenols and thyroid hormones, *Tomita, Cha, and Lardy*, 1202
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolic dehydrogenase: Bakers' yeast; stereospecificity of hydrogen transfer, *Ramasastri and Blakley*, 112
—; tetrahydrofolic acid assay, *Ramasastri and Blakley*, 106
Methyl esters: Oligogalacturonide; eliminative cleavage, pectin *trans*-eliminase, *Edstrom and Phaff*, 2409
Methyl group: Choline, biogenesis from intramolecularly labeled formaldehyde-$^{14}C,D_2$, *Rachele, White, and Grünewald*, 353
Methionine, biogenesis from intramolecularly labeled formaldehyde-$^{14}C,D_2$, *Rachele, White, and Grünewald*, 353
—; enzymatic synthesis, isolation of cobalamin-containing transmethylase (5-methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine) from mammalian liver, *Loughlin, Elford, and Buchanan*, 2888
Transfer from 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazolylcobamide methyl (methyl-B_{12}) to homocysteine, *Weissbach, Redfield, and Dickerman*, 1942
Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase: Direct hydrogen transfer, *Erfle, Clark, Nystrom, and Johnson*, 1920
Methylmalonyl isomerase: Purification and properties, propionibacteria, *Kellermeyer, Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood*, 2562
Methyl sulfate: *N*-Methylphenazinium; pyocyanine and, spectroscopic characteristics and chemical properties, semiquinoid oxidation level, *Zaugg*, 3964
5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase: Cobalamin-containing, isolation from mammalian liver, enzymatic synthesis of methionine methyl group, *Loughlin, Elford, and Buchanan*, 2888
Methyltransferase: *S*-Adenosylmethionine:homocysteine. *See S*-Adenosylmethionine:homocysteine methyltransferase
Phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-. *See* Phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase
Mevalonic acid: Biosynthesis, enzyme-bound intermediates, *Brodie, Wasson, and Porter*, 1346
Micrococcus lysodeikticus: Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthetase, purification, *Kandutsch, Paulus, Levin, and Bloch*, 2507
Polynucleotide phosphorylase, guanosine diphosphate as substrate and inhibitor, *Brenneman and Singer*, 893
Ribonucleic acid polymerase, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Nakamoto, Fox, and Weiss*, 167
Ribonucleic acid polymerase, deoxyribonucleic acid-primed reaction, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Fox and Weiss*, 175
—, ribonucleic acid-primed reaction, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Fox, Robinson, Haselkorn, and Weiss*, 186
Microsomes: Brain; α-hydroxy acid decarboxylase, *Levis and Mead*, 77
Liver; synthesis of vitamin A ester, *Futterman and Andrews*, 4077
Lung; activity in blood coagulation, *Williams*, 933
Thyroxine degradation, β-phenyl ring product, *Wynn and Gibbs*, 527
Vitamin A esterification in visual cycle, metabolism of retina, *Andrews and Futterman*, 4073
Milk: Bovine; lactose-synthesizing enzyme, *Babad and Hassid*, PC946
Mitochondria: Adenosine triphosphatase, activation by Mg^{++}, kinetic studies, *Ulrich*, 3532
Contraction, requirement for phosphatidylinositol, *Vignais, Vignais, and Lehninger*, 2011
Fatty acid biosynthesis, stimulatory effect, *Bhaduri and Srere*, 1357
Heart; acid-nonextractable flavin determination, *Wilson and King*, 2683
—; aged preparations, restoration of adenosine triphosphate-supported Ca^{++} accumulation, *Brierley, Murer, and Bachman*, 2706
—; iron, copper, cytochrome, and lipid contents, *King, Nickel, and Jensen*, 1989
—; reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase, mechanism of stimulation by soluble cytochrome *c*, *Camerino and Smith*, 2345
Isolated; active accumulation of Ca^{++} and Mg^{++}, cation and anion balance, *Carafoli, Rossi, and Lehninger*, 3055
Liver; guanosine triphosphate-specific thiokinase, activation of fatty acids, *Rossi and Gibson*, 1694
—; isolated, action of gramicidin D, *Weinstein, Scott, and Hunter*, 3031
—; —, ascorbate-induced swelling and lysis, *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Guerra,*

Mitochondria—*Continued*
Weinstein, Schneider, Schutz, Fink, Ford, and Smith, 604
Liver; isolated, effect of exposure to mixed oxidized and reduced glutathione on swelling, lysis, and disintegration, *Hunter, Scott, Hoffsten, Gebicki, Weinstein, and Schneider,* 614
Mammalian; free and complexed forms of lipoyl dehydrogenase, *Lusty and Singer,* 3733
Phospholipids, palmitate incorporation, effect of carnitine, *Bressler and Friedberg,* 1364
Plant; protein synthesis, amino acid incorporation in peptide linkage, *Das, Chatterjee, and Roy,* 1126
Pretreated; contraction, requirement of heat-stable factor, *Vignais, Vignais, and Lehninger,* 2002
Primate liver; oxidation of *N*-methylglycines, assay, purification, and characterization of sarcosine dehydrogenase, *Hoskins and Bjur,* 1856
Rat brain; pyruvate utilization, *Deitrich and Hellerman,* 2735
Rat liver; effects of nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fats, respiratory control and adenosine triphosphate-inorganic orthophosphate exchange activity, *Ito and Johnson,* 3201
—; oxidation and phosphorylation reactions, albumin antagonism of fatty acid effects, *Björntrop, Ells, and Bradford,* 339
—; oxidation of choline, *Bianchi and Azzone,* 3947
—; ^{32}P and ^{18}O exchange reactions, *Falcone and Wilonsky,* 1954
—; stoichiometry of respiratory stimulation, Ca^{++} and phosphate accumulation, and oxidative phosphorylation, *Rossi and Lehninger,* 3971
—; sulfhydryl groups, changes during swelling and contraction, *Riley and Lehninger,* 2083
Swelling, disintegration and, determination with electronic particle counter, *Gebicki and Hunter,* 631
—, lipid peroxide formation and, effect of phosphate and arsenate, oxidized and reduced glutathione, *Hunter, Scott, Weinstein, and Schneider,* 622
—, orthophosphate-induced, acid pH, effect of adenosine triphosphate and substrate, *Connelly and Lardy,* 3065
Mitomycin C: Lysogenic induction, effect on deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase of *Escherichia coli* K12λ, *Pricer and Weissbach,* 2607
Molecular weight: Distribution of chondroitin sulfate B, determination by sedimentation equilibrium, *Tanford, Marler, Jury, and Davidson,* 4034
Polypeptide chains of L-glutamate dehydrogenase, *Marler and Tanford,* 4217
Monoglyceride-specific lipase: Activity, adipose tissue, *Vaughan, Berger, and Steinberg,* 401
Mucopolysaccharide(s): Composition, aorta and cartilage, copper-deficient swine, *Linker, Coulson, and Carnes,* 1690
Threonine and serine linkages, *Anderson, Seno, Sampson, Riley, Hoffman, and Meyer,* PC2716
Muralysin: Streptococcal bacteriophage; purification and properties, *Barkulis, Smith, Boltralik, and Heymann,* 4027
Muramic acid: Glucosaminyl-; alanine-containing derivative, liberated by lysozyme from streptococcal glycopeptide, characterization, *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis,* 2981
Muramidase (lysozyme): Physical studies, pH-dependent dimerization, *Sophianopoulos and Van Holde,* 2516
Muscle: Acetoacetic acid metabolism, effect of insulin and deprivation of food, *Beatty, Peterson, Bocek, and West,* 2106
Contraction, effect on phosphofructokinase activity, frog skeletal muscle, *Özand and Narahara,* 3146
Glycogenolysis, regulation, control of glycogen phosphorylase activity, *Morgan and Parmeggiani,* 2440
—, —, control of glycogen phosphorylase reaction, isolated perfused heart, *Morgan and Parmeggiani,* 2435
Glycolysis, regulation, conversion of phosphorylase *b* to *a* in frog sartorius, *Danforth and Helmreich,* 3133
—, —, effect of insulin, epinephrine, and contraction on phosphofructokinase activity in frog skeletal muscle, *Özand and Narahara,* 3146
Glycolysis, regulation, effect of stimulation and epinephrine in frog sartorius, *Karpatkin, Helmreich, and Cori,* 3139
Hexose synthesis, glycerol-3-^{3}H,1,3-^{14}C, *Bloom and Foster,* 967
Intestinal smooth; glycogen phosphorylase *b*, tissue specificity, *Bueding, Kent, and Fisher,* 2099
Mouse; isolated, tetanic contraction, glycogenolysis, presence and absence of phosphorylase *a*, *Danforth and Lyon,* 4047
Phosphorylase, interaction with soluble antibody fragments, *Michaelides, Sherman, and Helmreich,* 4171
Rabbit; aldolase, carboxyl- and amino-terminal residues, *Winstead and Wold,* 4212
—; lactate dehydrogenase, equilibrium reaction rate and mechanism, *Silverstein and Boyer,* 3901
Sugar transport, mobile, carrier-mediated, identification, *Morgan, Regen, and Park,* 369
Mutarotases: Kinetics and distribution, relation to sugar transport, *Keston,* 3241
Mutase: Glutamate. *See* Glutamate mutase
Methylmalonyl coenzyme A. *See* Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase
Mycobacteria: 6-*O*-Methyl-D-glucose, *Lee and Ballou,* PC3602
Mycobacterium phlei: Glycolipids, myo-inositol mannosides, *Lee and Ballou,* 1316
Respiratory chains, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Asano and Brodie,* 4280
Δ^9-Unsaturated fatty acids, cofactor requirements, *Fulco and Bloch,* 993
Mycobacterium tuberculosis: Glycolipids, myo-inositol mannosides, *Lee and Ballou,* 1316
Transglucosylase inhibitor, purification and properties, *Lornitzo and Goldman,* 2730
Myoglobin: Apo-; sperm whale, heme binding, changes in side chain reactivity, *Breslow,* 486
Derivatives, serum albumin and, comparison of cupric ion-binding sites, *Breslow,* 3252

Myoglobin—*Continued*
Met-; sperm whale, carboxymethylation, reactivity of adjacent histidine residues, *Banaszak and Gurd*, 1836
Oxy-; preparation of crystalline form from horse heart, *Yamazaki, Yokota, and Shikama*, 4151
Myo-inositol mannosides: Glycolipids of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *Mycobacterium phlei*, structural studies, *Lee and Ballou*, 1316
Myokinase. *See* Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate transphosphorylase
Myometrium: Human; estrogen-dependent pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase, *Abe, Hagerman, and Villee*, 414
Myosin: Dog heart; characterization, *Mueller, Franzen, Rice, and Olson*, 1447
—; macromolecular fragments from tryptic digestion, *Mueller, Theiner, and Olson*, 2153
Molecular structure, relationship to meromyosins, *Young, Himmelfarb, and Harrington*, 2822
Molecular weight, Archibald experiments, increasing speed of rotations, *Mueller*, 797
Pyrophosphate and adenosine triphosphate binding, *Martonosi and Meyer*, 640
Myosin A: Disulfide-sulfhydryl interchange, *Stracher*, 1118
Myosin adenosine triphosphatase: Activation, γ-(*p*-arsenosophenyl)-*n*-butyrate, *Blum and Sanadi*, 455
—, carbonyl cyanide *p*-chlorophenylhydrazone, *Blum and Sanadi*, 452

N

Naphthalenesulfonyl: 5-Dimethylamino-1-; ribonuclease derivatives, reduction and air oxidation, *White*, 1032
1,4-Naphthohydroquinone diphosphate: 2-Methyl-; nonenzymic oxidation, accompanying phosphorylation reaction, *Tomasi and Dallam*, 1604
Neurospora: Cystathionine cleavage enzymes, *Flavin and Slaughter*, 2212
Cystathionine γ-cleavage enzyme, purification and properties, *Flavin and Segal*, 2220
Neurospora crassa: Mutant strains, phospholipid variations, *Crocken and Nyc*, 1727
Tryptophan synthetase, aldolytic activity, role of pyridoxal phosphate, *Carsiotis and Suskind*, 4227
Nicotinamide: N^1-Methyl-; cation and analogues, reactions with dilute alkali, *Martin and Hull*, 1237
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: Biosynthesis, *Bacillus subtilis*, regulation, enzyme repression, *Gholson and Kori*, PC2399
—, regulation by adenosine triphosphate, *Nakamura, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, PC2717
Carbonyl addition, frozen solution, spectral, fluorometric, and optical rotatory properties of oxidized acetone adduct, *Dolin and Jacobson*, 3007
Crystallization, *Winer*, PC3598
Reduced; reaction with lactate dehydrogenase, chemical relaxation, fluorescence detection, *Czerlinski and Schreck*, 913
Synthesis *in vitro*, ascites cells, *Dietrich and Fuller*, 1653
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced; respiratory chain-linked, beef heart, purification and properties, *Cremona and Kearney*, 2328
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase: Mouse Ehrlich ascites cells, properties, *Green and Bodansky*, 2613
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate: Reduced; -linked phosphorylation, fractionated bacterial systems, *Murthy and Brodie*, 4292
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific isocitric dehydrogenase: Possible regulatory protein, *Sanwal, Zink, and Stachow*, 1597
Nicotine: Mammalian metabolism, possible intermediary role of γ-(3-pyridyl)-γ-hydroxybutyric acid, *McKennis, Schwartz, Turnbull, Tamaki, and Bowman*, 3981
Pyrrolidine ring, metabolic degradation, alternate routes, *McKennis, Schwartz, and Bowman*, 3990
Nicotinic acid: Metabolism, distribution of isotope from labeled nicotinic acid in fermentation products, *Pastan, Tsai, and Stadtman*, 902
Oxidation pathway, *Bacillus* species, *Ensign and Rittenberg*, 2285
Nicotinic acid mononucleotide: Quinolinate conversion to, enzymatic, mammalian liver, *Gholson, Ueda, Ogasawara, and Henderson*, 1208
Nitrate: Dimethylbiacridylium; hydrogen transfer, hypoxanthine, kinetics, chick liver xanthine dehydrogenase, *De Angelis and Totter*, 1012
Nitrilase: Ricinine. *See* Ricinine nitrilase
Nitrite: Reduction, light and dark, reconstituted enzymatic system, *Paneque, Ramirez, Del Campo, and Losada*, 1737
Nitrogen: Amino; catabolism *in vivo*, high protein intake, *Wergedal and Harper*, 1156
Nitro-reductase: *Nocardia V*, purification, *Villanueva*, 773
Nocardia V: Nitro-reductase, purification, *Villanueva*, 773
Nonpolar substances: Protein structural changes, reversible, induction, *Wetlaufer and Lovrien*, 596
Norepinephrine: Biosynthesis, initial step, tyrosine hydroxylase, *Nagatsu, Levitt, and Udenfriend*, 2910
Norleucine: 4-Oxo-; synthesis, comparison with amino acid from *Citrobacter freundii*, *Barry and Roark*, 1541
Novikoff hepatoma: Cytidine diphosphate reductase, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Moore and Reichard*, 3453
Nuclease: Purified micrococcal; use in identifying nucleotide terminus bearing free 5′-monophosphate, *Ohsaka, Mukai, and Laskowski*, 3498
Nucleoside deoxyribosyltransferase: Normal and malignant tissues, deoxyribosyl transfer, *Zimmerman and Seidenberg*, 2618
Nucleoside phosphates: Ferric iron compounds with, *Goucher and Taylor*, 2251
Nucleoside:pyrimidine deoxyribosyltransferase: Activity, three partially purified thymidine phosphorylases, deoxyribosyl transfer, *Zimmerman*, 2622
Nucleoside triphosphate-nucleoside diphosphate transphosphorylase (nucleoside diphosphokinase): Isolation in crystalline form from

Nucleoside triphosphate-nucleoside diphosphate transphosphorylase (nucleoside diphosphokinase)—*Continued:*
brewers' yeast, *Ratliff, Weaver, Lardy, and Kuby,* 301
3′-Nucleotidase: Activity, new cyclic phosphodiesterase from *Escherichia coli* B, purification and properties, *Anraku,* 3412
—, —, substrate specificity and mode of action, *Anraku,* 3420
Nucleotide(s): Free 5′-monophosphate-bearing terminus, identification with use of purified micrococcal nuclease, *Ohsaka, Mukai, and Laskowski,* 3498
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotides
Uridine. *See* Uridine nucleotides
Sugar; reactions in *Arthrobacter,* biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphomannuronate, *Preiss,* 3127
—; —, purification and properties of guanosine diphosphate mannose pyrophosphorylase, *Preiss and Wood,* 3119
Nucleotide sugars: ^{4}C- and ^{3}H-labeled, ^{4}C and ^{3}H incorporation into polysaccharide, cell-free cartilage preparation, *Silbert,* 1310

O

^{18}O: Exchange reactions, rat liver mitochondria, soluble fractions, *Falcone and Witonsky,* 1954
Octadecadienoic acid: *cis* and *trans* isomers, ^{14}C-labeled, metabolism, *Ono and Fredrickson,* 2482
Octadecenoic acid: *cis* and *trans* isomers, ^{14}C-labeled, metabolism, *Ono and Fredrickson,* 2482
Octanoate: ω-Oxidation, products, *Kusunose, Kusunose, and Coon,* 1374
Oligogalacturonide: Methyl esters, eliminative cleavage, pectin *trans*-eliminase, *Edstrom and Phaff,* 2409
Oligosaccharase: Activity, β-*N*-acetyl-D-glucosaminidase of beef liver, *Weissmann, Hadjiioannou, and Tornheim,* 59
Ornithine: D-; constituent of bacterial cell wall, *Duc-Nguyen and Weed,* 3372
Ornithine δ-transaminase: Induction, oral intubation of casein hydrolysate, rat liver, *Pitot and Peraino,* 1783
Threonine dehydrase and, dietary
Ornithine δ-transaminase—*Continued*
and hormonal induction, carbohydrate repression, rat liver, *Peraino and Pitot,* 4308
Orotic acid: -Decarboxylating enzymes, calf thymus, purification and properties, *Kasbekar, Nagabhushanam, and Greenberg,* 4245
Lipoprotein secretion, rat liver, induction of inhibition, reversal by adenine, *Windmueller,* 530
Orthophosphate: Accumulation in rat liver mitochondria, stoichiometry with respiratory stimulation, Ca^{++} accumulation, and oxidative phosphorylation, *Rossi and Lehninger,* 3971
-Adenosine triphosphate exchange, activity and respiratory control, rat liver mitochondria, effects of nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fats, *Ito and Johnson,* 3201
—, reaction, effect of parathyroid hormone interaction with oxidative phosphorylation chain, *Sallis and DeLuca,* 4303
-Induced mitochondrial swelling, acid pH, effect of adenosine triphosphate and substrate, *Connelly and Lardy,* 3065
^{32}P-Labeled, incorporation into phospholipid of brain particulate preparations, acetylcholine stimulation, *Durell and Sodd,* 747
Specific precipitation, biochemical applications, *Sugino and Miyoshi,* 2360
Ovarian tissue: Human; steroid sulfate biosynthesis, *Wallace and Silberman,* 2809
Oxalate: Effect on actions of human brain, liver, and heart lactic dehydrogenase variants on nucleotide and substrate analogues, *Nisselbaum, Packer, and Bodansky,* 2830
Oxamate: Effect on actions of human brain, liver, and heart lactic dehydrogenase variants on nucleotide and substrate analogues, *Nisselbaum, Packer, and Bodansky,* 2830
Oxidase: Aldehyde. *See* Aldehyde oxidase
Amine. *See* Amine oxidase
Ascorbate. *See* Ascorbate oxidase
Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase
Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* oxidase
Oxidase—*Continued*
Ethanolamine. *See* Ethanolamine oxidase
Glucose. *See* Glucose oxidase
p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate. *See p*-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate oxidase
Phenylpyruvate. *See* Phenylpyruvate oxidase
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See under* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase
Succinate. *See* Succinate oxidase
Xanthine. *See* Xanthine oxidase
Oxidation: Reactivation of reduced ribonuclease, *Givol, Goldberger, and Anfinsen,* PC3114
Oxidation-reduction potentials: Heme proteins, human hemoglobin, *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Taylor, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo,* 907
—, —, carboxypeptidase digests, *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2340
Oxidative phosphorylation: Fractionated bacterial systems, reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked phosphorylation, *Murthy and Brodie,* 4292
—, respiratory chains of *Mycobacterium phlei, Asano and Brodie,* 4280
Oxidative phosphorylation chain: Parathyroid hormone interaction, effect on adenosine triphosphatase activity and adenosine triphosphate-orthophosphate exchange reaction, *Sallis and DeLuca,* 4303
Oxygen: Ceruloplasmin, blue color, *Morell, Aisen, Blumberg, and Scheinberg,* 1042
-Sensitive reactions of proteins and peptides, color reaction of fully combined cystine, *Gustus,* 115
—, reactive base, *Gustus,* 1114
Oxytocin: 5-Alanine-; synthesis and pharmacological study, *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan,* 472
4-α-Aminobutyric acid-; synthesis and pharmacological study, *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan,* 472
4-Decarboxamido- (4-α-aminobutyric acid-); synthesis and pharmacological study, *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan,* 472
5-Decarboxamido- (5-alanine-); synthesis and pharmacological study, *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan,* 472

P

^{32}P: Exchange reactions, rat liver mitochondria, soluble fractions, *Falcone and Witonsky*, 1954

Palmitate: Incorporation into mitochondrial phospholipids, effect of carnitine, *Bressler and Friedberg*, 1364

Palmitic acid: Biosynthesis, enzyme-bound intermediates, *Brodie, Wasson, and Porter*, 1346

Pancreatectomy: Glyceride-glycerol synthesis *in vitro*, rat liver, *Chernick and Scow*, 2416

Papain: Cleavage of rabbit γ-globulin, isolation of new intermediate, *Nelson*, 3727

Parathyroid: Polypeptides, isolation and characterization, *Rasmussen, Sze, and Young*, 2852

Parathyroid hormone: Interaction with oxidative phosphorylation chain, effect on adenosine triphosphatase activity and adenosine triphosphate-orthophosphate exchange reaction, *Sallis and DeLuca*, 4303

Pectin: Eliminative cleavage, pectin *trans*-eliminase, *Edstrom and Phaff*, 2409

Pectin *trans*-eliminase: *Aspergillus fonsecaeus*, purification and certain properties, *Edstrom and Phaff*, 2403

Eliminative cleavage of pectin and oligogalacturonide methyl esters, *Edstrom and Phaff*, 2409

Pepsin: Bovine serum albumin fragmentation, isolation, amino acid composition, and physical properties of fragments, *Weber and Young*, 1424

—, origin of expansion of albumin molecule in acid, *Weber and Young*, 1415

Pepsinogen: Phenolic hydroxyl ionization, *Perlmann*, 3762

Peptide(s): Bacterial uridine nucleotides, enzymatic synthesis, purification and properties of L-lysine-adding enzyme, *Ito and Strominger*, 210

Linkage, amino acid incorporation, protein synthesis in plant mitochondria, *Das, Chatterjee, and Roy*, 1126

Oxygen-sensitive reactions, proteins, color reaction of fully combined cystine, *Gustus*, 115

—, —, reactive base, *Gustus*, 1114

Peptide(s)—*Continued*

Ribonuclease S-; limited carboxypeptidase degradation, effects of changes in primary structure on enzymatic activity, *Potts, Young, Anfinsen, and Sandoval*, 3781

Sheep pituitary gland, new, biologically active, *Birk and Li*, 1048

Peptide bonds: Specific cleavage, approach, based on hydrogen fluoride-induced nitrogen to oxygen acyl shift, *Lenard and Hess*, 3275

Periodate: Oxidation, fetuin, *Spiro*, 567

—, nucleotide sequence analysis of polyribonucleotides, *Neu and Heppel*, 2927

Peroxidase: Action, proposed mechanism, kinetic comparison of luminescent and nonluminescent peroxidation reactions, bioluminescence of *Balanoglossus biminiensis* extract, *Dure and Cormier*, 2351

Iodide. *See* Iodide peroxidase

Peroxide: Lipid; formation, mitochondria, effect of phosphate and arsenate, oxidized and reduced glutathione, *Hunter, Scott, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 622

pH: Acid; orthophosphate-induced mitochondrial swelling, effect of adenosine triphosphate and substrate, *Connelly and Lardy*, 3065

Cytochrome *a*-borohydride reaction, effect, studies on electron transport system, *Tzagoloff and Wharton*, 582

-Dependent transitions, deuterium-hydrogen exchange analysis, bovine plasma albumin, *Benson, Hallaway, and Lumry*, 122

Dimerization of lysozyme, *Sophianopoulos and Van Holde*, 2516

Environmental; glycerol metabolism, rat liver, *in vitro*, *Longmore, Hastings, and Mahowald*, 1700

Fatty acid oxidation, effect on rate, rat liver preparations, *Ontko and Jackson*, 3674

Synthetic polypeptide antigen-antibody interaction, antibody activity, *Gould, Gill, and Kunz*, 3071

Xanthine oxidase, substrate specificity, *Greenlee and Handler*, 1090

Phenazine methosulfate. *See* Methyl sulfate

Phenols: Iodinated; enzymatic *O*-

Phenols—*Continued*

methylation, *Tomita, Cha, and Lardy*, 1202

Phenylalanine: Administration, anomalous behavior of plasma albumin tyrosine derived from, *Ito, Guroff, and Udenfriend*, 3385

Hydroxylation, primary oxidation product of tetrahydropteridines, *Kaufman*, 332

Phenylpyruvate oxidase: Side chain rearrangement, comparison with *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvate oxidase, *Taniguchi, Kappe, and Armstrong*, 3389

Phosphatase: Alkaline. *See* Alkaline phosphatase

Glucose 6-. *See* Glucose 6-phosphatase

Sialic acid. *See* Sialic acid 9-phosphatase

Phosphatase-exonuclease: Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid phosphatase-exonuclease

Phosphate: High energy; formation, heart homogenates, normal and alloxan-diabetic rats, *Haugaard and Haugaard*, 705

Mitochondrial swelling and lipid peroxide formation, oxidized and reduced glutathione, *Hunter, Scott, Weinstein, and Schneider*, 622

Phosphatidic acid: Aqueous dispersions, ionic properties, *Abramson, Katzman, Wilson, and Gregor*, 4066

Synthesis, salt gland homogenates, *Hokin and Hokin*, 2116

Phosphatidylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase: Purification and properties, phosphatidylcholine synthesis in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Kaneshiro and Law*, 1705

Phosphodiesterase: Cyclic; new, with 3′-nucleotidase activity, from *Escherichia coli* B, purification and properties, *Anraku*, 3412

—, —, —, —, substrate specificity and mode of action, *Anraku*, 3420

Exonuclease I, *Escherichia coli* deoxyribonucleases, specificity, *Lehman and Nussbaum*, 2628

Spleen; action on yeast soluble ribonucleic acid, *Clark, Eyzaguirre, and Gunther*, 1877

Phosphofructokinase: Activity, frog skeletal muscle, effect of insulin, epinephrine, and contraction, *Özand and Narahara*, 3146

—, perfused rat heart, effect of

Phosphofructokinase—*Continued*
ionic composition, glycolysis adjustment to energy utilization, *Regen, Young, Davis, Jack, and Park*, 381
Heart muscle, effects of alloxan diabetes, growth hormone, cortisol, and anoxia, *Regen, Davis, Morgan, and Park*, 43
Yeast; kinetics, effect of adenylate, *Ramaiah, Hathaway, and Atkinson*, 3619
Phosphoglucomutase: *Escherichia coli;* purification and properties, *Joshi and Handler*, 2741
Pathway, kinetic study, *Ray and Roscelli*, 1228
—, phospho-enzyme isomerization, *Ray and Roscelli*, 3935
6-Phosphogluconic dehydrase: Mechanism, *Meloche and Wood*, 3505
Phosphoglucose isomerase: Crystalline, isolation from rabbit muscle, *Noltmann*, 1545
Salmonella typhimurium mutant lacking, D-glucose metabolic pathways, *Fraenkel and Horecker*, 2765
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase: Esterolytic activity, mechanism and active site, *Olson and Park*, 2316
Phosphoinositides: Intact brain; ion exchange chromatography on diethylaminoethyl cellulose, gradient salt elution, mixed solvent system, *Hendrickson and Ballou*, 1369
Phospholipase: Hydrogen transfer between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and respiratory chain, *Minakami, Schindler, and Estabrook*, 2042
Phospholipid(s): Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli, Kanfer and Kennedy*, 1720
Brain particulate preparations, ^{32}P-inorganic orthophosphate incorporation, acetylcholine stimulation, *Durell and Sodd*, 747
Changes during functional differentiation of adipose tissue, newborn rat, *Morrill and Rapport*, 740
Metabolism, vitamin D, *Thompson and DeLuca*, 984
Mitochondrial; palmitate incorporation, effect of carnitine, *Bressler and Friedberg*, 1364
Variations, mutant strains of *Neurospora crassa, Crocken and Nyc*, 1727
Phosphomonoester groups: Phosphorylation, amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid, *RajBhandary, Young, and Khorana*, 3875
Phosphonic acid: Analogue of cephalin, synthesis, *Baer and Stanacev*, 3209
Phosphonolipids: Synthesis of phosphonic acid analogue of cephalin, *Baer and Stanacev*, 3209
Phosphorothioate: Interaction with disulfide bonds of ribonuclease and lysozyme, *Neumann, Goldberger, and Sela*, 1536
Phosphorylase: Glycogen. *See* Glycogen phosphorylase
HeLa cells, purification and properties, *Alpers and Schachter*, 3640
Luteal; activation by luteinizing hormone, *Marsh and Savard*, 1
Muscle; interaction with soluble antibody fragments, *Michaelides, Sherman, and Helmreich*, 4171
Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Thymidine. *See* Thymidine phosphorylase
Uridine. *See* Uridine phosphorylase
Phosphorylase *a*: Formation from *b* form, frog sartorius muscle, *Danforth and Helmreich*, 3133
Glycogenolysis during tetanic contraction of isolated mouse muscles, *Danforth and Lyon*, 4047
Muscle; kinetics, effects of adenylic acid, *Lowry, Schulz, and Passonneau*, 1947
Phosphorylase *b*: Conversion to *a* form, frog sartorius muscle, *Danforth and Helmreich*, 3133
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen phosphorylase *b*
Phosphotransferase: Inorganic pyrophosphate. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphate phosphotransferase
Pyrophosphate. *See* Pyrophosphate phosphotransferase
Pyrophosphate-glucose. *See* Pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase
Photophosphorylation: Hill reaction and, enhancement by carbon dioxide, *Punnett and Iyer*, 2335
Interaction with electron transport system in bacterial chromatophores, *Newton*, 3038
Pituitary: Pyridine nucleotide metabolism, rat liver, *Greengard, Quinn, and Reid*, 1887
Sheep; new, biologically active peptide, *Birk and Li*, 1048
Plasma: Amine oxidase, oxidation of spermine and spermidine, identification of aminoaldehydes, *Tabor, Tabor, and Bachrach*, 2194
Glycoprotein synthesis, livers of puromycin-treated rats, glucosamine intermediates, *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler*, 3157
Hydroxyproline-containing, collagen-like protein, assay procedure, *LeRoy, Kaplan, Udenfriend, and Sjoerdsma*, 3350
Rat; protein, glucosamine-^{14}C incorporation, glycoprotein biosynthesis, *Robinson, Molnar, and Winzler*, 1134
Plasmalogen(s): Changes during functional differentiation of adipose tissue, newborn rat, *Morrill and Rapport*, 740
Clostridium butyricum; cyclopropane aldehyde, *Goldfine*, 2130
Plasminogen: Human; interaction with streptokinase, combining in ultracentrifuge under various conditions, *Davies, Englert, and De Renzo*, 2651
Interaction with streptokinase, functional properties of activated enzyme, *Markus and Werkheiser*, 2637
—, kinetics of activation, *Werkheiser and Markus*, 2644
Pleuropneumonia-like organisms: Arginine, pyrimidine precursor, strain L-929 fibroblasts, *McCarty, Woodson, Amstey, and Brown*, 544
Poly-α-amino acids: Antigenicity, quantitative relationships among polymers and rabbit antisera, *Maurer, Gerulat, and Pinchuck*, 922
Polycytidylic acid: Complex formation with guanine oligonucleotides, *Lipsett*, 1256
Polyglutamic acid compounds: Tetrahydropteroyl-; formation from tetrahydrofolic acid, enzymatic, *Griffin and Brown*, 310
Polyglycerophosphate: Synthesis of teichoic acids, *Burger and Glaser*, 3168
—, glucosylation, *Glaser and Burger*, 3187
Poly-L-leucine: Poly-L-valine and, sorption of hydrogen chloride and trifluoroacetic acid, *Brandt and Budrys*, 1442
Polylysine: Lysine and, copolymers, inhibition of cytochrome oxidase activity, influences of polar and

Polylysine—*Continued*
apolar residues, *Person, Zipper, Fine, and Mora,* 4159
Polymerase: *Bacillus subtilis,* purification and properties, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Okazaki and Kornberg,* 259
Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase
Ribonucleic acid. *See* Ribonucleic acid polymerase
Polymyxin B: Biosynthesis, growing cultures of *Bacillus polymyxa, Paulus and Gray,* 865
Polymyxin D: Biosynthesis, effect of D-leucine, *DiGirolamo, Ciferri, DiGirolamo, and Albertini,* 502
Polynucleotide(s): Labeling of end groups, selective acetylation of terminal hydroxyl groups in deoxyribopolynucleotides, *Stuart and Khorana,* 3885
—, selective phosphorylation of phosphomonoester groups in amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid, *RajBhandary, Young, and Khorana,* 3875
Polynucleotide phosphorylase: *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* guanosine diphosphate as substrate and inhibitor, *Brenneman and Singer,* 893
Polypeptide(s): Antigenicity, quantitative relationships among polymers and rabbit antisera, *Maurer, Gerulat, and Pinchuck,* 922
Parathyroid; isolation and characterization, *Rasmussen, Sze, and Young,* 2852
Synthesis, subcellular system derived from L1210 mouse ascites leukemia, *Ochoa and Weinstein,* 3834
Synthetic; antigens, effects of pH, ionic strength, temperature, and nonaqueous solvents on antibody activity and antibody-synthetic polypeptide interaction, *Gould, Gill, and Kunz,* 3071
—; —, effects of variation in composition and chemical modification of synthetic polypeptides on antibody-synthetic polypeptide antigen interaction, *Gill, Gould, and Kunz,* 3083
—; optically isomeric, antigenicity, *Gill, Kunz, Gould, and Doty,* 1107
Polypeptide chains: L-Glutamate dehydrogenase, molecular weight, *Marler and Tanford,* 4217
Polyribitol phosphate: Synthesis of teichoic acids, *Glaser,* 3178
Polyribonucleotides: Nucleotide sequence analysis by means of periodate oxidation followed by cleavage with an amine, *Neu and Heppel,* 2927
Polysaccharide(s): C-; Group A streptococci, biose and triose, streptococcal cell wall structure, *Heymann, Manniello, Zeleznick, and Barkulis,* 1656
^{14}C and ^{3}H incorporation from labeled nucleotide sugars, cell-free cartilage preparation, *Silbert,* 1310
Protein-; cartilage, degradation, use of lanthanum in study, *Doganges and Schubert,* 1498
Staphylococcal; antigen, structural studies, *Hanessian and Haskell,* 2758
Poly-L-valine: Poly-L-leucine and, sorption of hydrogen chloride and trifluoroacetic acid, *Brandt and Budrys,* 1442
Porphyrins: Combination with native human globin, *Gibson,* 3282
Metalloporphyrins and, interaction with apocytochrome b_5, *Ozols and Strittmatter,* 1018
Potassium: Transport, erythrocyte, adenosine triphosphate-dependent, stoichiometry and localization, *Sen and Post,* 345
Pregnancy: Rat; localization of progesterone-7-^{3}H in mammary gland, uterus, and other tissues, *Lawson and Pearlman,* 3226
Progesterone-7-^{3}H: Metabolism *in vivo,* localization in mammary gland, uterus, and other tissues of pregnant rats, *Lawson and Pearlman,* 3226
Prolactin: Sheep; characterization, *Reisfeld, Williams, Cirillo, Tong, and Brink,* 1777
Proline: Hydroxy-; in collagen-like protein in plasma, assay procedure, *LeRoy, Kaplan, Udenfriend, and Sjoerdsma,* 3350
Proline-^{14}C: Conversion to collagen *trans*-3-hydroxyproline-^{14}C in chick embryo, *Kaplan, Witkop, and Udenfriend,* 2559
Propionate: 2-Methylmalonate and, precursors of C_{21} branched chain lactone in erythromycin, comparison, antibiotic glycosides, *Friedman, Kaneda, and Corcoran,* 2386
Propionibacteria: Methylmalonyl isomerase, purification and properties, *Kellermeyer, Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood,* 2562
Prostaglandin(s): Enzymatic conversion of essential fatty acids to, *Bergström, Danielsson, Klenberg, and Samuelsson,* PC4006
Related factors and, metabolism of prostaglandin E_1 in guinea pig lung, structures of two metabolites, *Änggård and Samuelsson,* 4097
—, synthesis of tritium-labeled prostaglandin E_1, studies on distribution and secretion in rat, *Samuelsson,* 4091
Prostaglandin E_1: Metabolism in guinea pig lung, structures of two metabolites, *Änggård and Samuelsson,* 4097
Tritium-labeled; distribution and excretion in rat, *Samuelsson,* 4091
Protease: *Bacillus licheniformis;* postlogarithmic phase metabolism of sporulating microorganisms, *Bernlohr,* 538
Protein(s): Alkali treatment, formation of new amino acid, N^{ϵ}-(DL-2-amino-2-carboxyethyl)-L-lysine, *Bohak,* 2878
Amino acid carbon incorporation, lactating rat mammary gland slices, effect of glucose, *Abraham, Madsen, and Chaikoff,* 855
-Bound phosphorylserine, synthesis, salt gland homogenates, *Hokin and Hokin* 2116
Heme; oxidation-reduction potentials, human hemoglobin, *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Taylor, Rossi-Fanelli, and Caputo,* 907
—; —, —, carboxypeptidase digests, *Brunori, Antonini, Wyman, Zito, Taylor, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2340
High intake levels, effect on amino nitrogen catabolism *in vivo, Wergedal and Harper,* 1156
Hydroxyproline-containing, collagen-like, plasma, assay procedure, *LeRoy, Kaplan, Udenfriend, and Sjoerdsma,* 3350
Liver; hexose incorporation, initial subcellular site, *Sarcione,* 1686
—; plasma and, rat, glucosamine-^{14}C incorporation, glycoprotein biosynthesis, *Robinson, Molnar, and Winzler,* 1134
NH_2-terminal cysteine and cystine, determination, *Stark,* 1411
Nuclear complexes with deoxyribonucleic acid and ribonucleic acid,

Protein(s)—*Continued*
embryonic and adult chicken tissues, studies on chromatin, *Dingman and Sporn*, 3483
Oxygen-sensitive reactions, peptides, color reaction of fully combined cystine, *Gustus*, 115
—, —, reactive base, *Gustus*, 1114
Phospho-; formation in male chickens, induced by diethylstilbestrol, mechanism, *Greengard, Gordon, Smith, and Acs*, 2079
Ribonuclease S-; limited carboxypeptidase degradation, effects of changes in primary structure on enzymatic activity, *Potts, Young, Anfinsen, and Sandoval*, 3781
Ribosomal; arylcysteine incorporation, *Bucovaz and Wood*, 1151
Serum; stimulation of corticosteroidogenesis in adrenal homogenates, *Makoff, Roberts, and Fowler*, 4124
Structural changes, reversible, nonpolar substances, induction, *Wetlaufer and Lovrien*, 596
Synthesis, *Escherichia coli* mutant, altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Fangman and Neidhardt*, 1844
—, *in vivo*, indirect inhibition by chlorpromazine, *Shuster and Hannam*, 3401
—, plant mitochondria, amino acid incorporation in peptide linkage, *Das, Chatterjee, and Roy*, 1126
-Thyroxine interactions, thyroxine binding to human serum albumin and modified albumins, *Tabachnick*, 1242
Proteinase: Neutral; *Bacillus subtilis*, zinc enzyme of high specific activity, *McConn, Tsuru, and Yasunobu*, 3706
—, calcium-activated, soluble fraction of rat brain, *Guroff*, 149
Protein-depolymerizing reagents: Cytochrome *a*-borohydride reaction, studies on electron transport system, *Tzagoloff and Wharton*, 582
Proteinpolysaccharide: Cartilage, degradation, use of lanthanum in study, *Doganges and Schubert*, 1498
Proton magnetic resonance: Low field; ribonuclease and simple compounds, *Kowalsky*, 3299
Protoporphyrinogen: Recombination with cytochrome *c* apoprotein, *Sano and Tanaka*, PC3109
Pseudomonas: Glutarate metabolism, enzymatic studies, *Numa, Ishimura, Nakazawa, Okazaki, and Hayaishi*, 3915
Hydroxyproline 2-epimerase, purification and properties, *Adams and Norton*, 1525
Pseudomonas aeruginosa: Polar lipid-amino acid complex, structural composition, *Sinha and Gaby*, 3668
Pseudomonas fluorescens: Cholinesterase, acetyltransferase activity, *Fitch*, 1328
Pteridine(s): Metabolism, *Rana catesbeiana* skin, *Levy*, 560
-Requiring enzyme system, oxidation of glyceryl ethers, *Tietz, Lindberg, and Kennedy*, 4081
Tetrahydro-; primary oxidation product formed during phenylalanine hydroxylation, *Kaufman*, 332
Pteridine pyrophosphate: Hydroxymethyldihydro-; enzymatic synthesis of folate-like compounds, *Shiota, Disraely, and McCann*, 2259
Pteroic acid: Dihydro-; enzymatic formation of dihydrofolic acid, *Griffin and Brown*, 310
—; synthesis, characteristics of enzyme system, *Weisman and Brown*, 326
Purine(s): -Requiring mutants of *Escherichia coli* B, induction of inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase and xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase by ribosyl-4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide, *Kuramitsu, Udaka, and Moyed*, 3425
3-Ribosyl-; studies on (3-ribosylxanthine) 5′-phosphate and on ribonucleotide derivatives of certain uracil analogues, *Hatfield and Wyngaarden*, 2587
—; synthesis of (3-ribosyluric acid) 5′-phosphate and (3-ribosylxanthine) 5′-phosphate by pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase of beef erythrocytes, *Hatfield and Wyngaarden*, 2580
Synthesis, pseudofeedback inhibition by 6-mercaptopurine ribonucleotide and other purine analogues, *McCollister, Gilbert, Ashton, and Wyngaarden*, 1560
Purine analogues: 6-Mercaptopurine ribonucleotide and, pseudofeedback inhibition of purine synthesis, *McCollister, Gilbert, Ashton, and Wyngaarden*, 1560
Purine bases: Ribonucleosides and, utilization and interconversion, *Salmonella typhimurium, Zimmerman and Magasanik*, 293
Purine ribonucleotides: Feedback inhibition of glutamine-phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase, *Caskey, Ashton, and Wyngaarden*, 2570
Puromycin: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, molecular mechanism of liver regeneration, *Gottlieb, Fausto, and Van Lancker*, 555
Glucose 6-phosphatase and fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, cortisone-induced hepatic synthesis, inhibition, *Weber and Singhal*, 521
Rat liver ergosomes, breakdown and reassembly, *Villa-Trevino, Farber, Staehlin, Wettstein, and Noll*, 3826
-Treated rats, liver plasma glycoprotein synthesis, glucosamine intermediates, *Molnar, Robinson, and Winzler*, 3157
Pyocyanine: *N*-Methylphenazinium methyl sulfate and, spectroscopic characteristics and chemical properties, semiquinoid oxidation level, *Zaugg*, 3964
Pyridine: 3-Acetyl-; metabolism, additional routes, *McKennis, Turnbull, and Bowman*, 1215
Pyridine nucleotide(s): Developing rat liver, *Burch and Von Dippe*, 1898
Metabolism, rat liver, pituitary influence, *Greengard, Quinn, and Reid*, 1887
Reduced; coupling in *Leuconostoc mesenteroides, Kemp and Rose*, 2998
—; reversible direct hydrogen transfer to cytochrome b_5 reductase, *Strittmatter*, 3043
Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase: Estrogen-dependent, human myometrium, *Abe, Hagerman, and Villee*, 414
Pyridoxal phosphate: Role in aldolytic activity of tryptophan synthetase from *Neurospora crassa, Carsiotis and Suskind*, 4227
Pyridoxamine-oxaloacetic transaminase: Rat kidney, *Wu and Mason*, 1492
Pyrimidine(s): Arginine as precursor, strain L-929 fibroblasts infected with pleuropneumonia-like organisms, *McCarty, Woodson, Amstey, and Brown*, 544

Pyrimidine(s)—*Continued*
Biosynthetic pathway, premetamorphic tadpoles, *Lindsay, Nakagawa, and Cohen*, 2239
4-(1′-D-Ribitylamino)-5-amino-2,6-dihydroxy-; second product of riboflavin synthetase reaction, *Wacker, Harvey, Winestock, and Plaut*, 3493
Urinary; 5-acetylamino-6-amino-3-methyluracil, isolation, identification, and synthesis, *Fink, Adams, and Pfleiderer*, 4250
Pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase: Beef erythrocytes; synthesis of (3-ribosyluric acid) 5′-phosphate and (3-ribosylxanthine) 5′-phosphate, *Hatfield and Wyngaarden*, 2580
Pyrophosphatase: Inorganic. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphatase
Pyrophosphate: Binding to myosin, *Martonosi and Meyer*, 640
Inorganic. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphate
Pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase: Identity with glucose 6-phosphatase and pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, *Nordlie and Arion*, 1680
Rat liver microsomes; glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase and, kinetic studies, *Arion and Nordlie*, 2752
Pyrophosphate phosphotransferase: Microsomal; probable identity with inorganic pyrophosphatase and glucose 6-phosphatase, *Stetten and Taft*, 4041
Pyrophosphorylase: Guanosine diphosphate mannose. *See* Guanosine diphosphate mannose pyrophosphorylase
Pyrimidine ribonucleotide. *See* Pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase
Pyrrolidine ring: Nicotine, alternate routes in metabolic degradation, *McKennis, Schwartz, and Bowman*, 3990
Pyruvate: Metabolism, utilization by rat brain mitochondria, *Deitrich and Hellerman*, 2735
Pyruvate-2-^{14}C: Glucose, human blood, distribution labeling, diabetic and nondiabetic, *Shreeve and De Meutter*, 729

Q

Quinolinate: Enzymatic conversion to nicotinic acid mononucleotide, mammalian liver, *Gholson, Ueda, Ogasawara, and Henderson*, 1208

R

Red cells: Human; hexokinase activity, alteration on storage, *Bishop*, 1053
Reductase: Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate reductase
Cytochrome b_5. *See* Cytochrome b_5 reductase
Dihydrofolate. *See* Dihydrofolate reductase
Dihydrofolic. *See* Dihydrofolic reductase
D-Lactic-cytochrome. *See* Lactic-cytochrome reductase
Nitro-. *See* Nitro-reductase
Succinate-cytochrome *c*. *See* Succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase
Thioredoxin. *See* Thioredoxin reductase
Respiration: -Coupled uptake of α-aminoisobutyric acid, *Bacillus megaterium, Marquis and Gerhardt*, 3361
Respiratory chain: Enzyme systems, reconstitution, reconstitution of succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase from soluble succinate dehydrogenase and cytochrome *b*-c_1 particle, *King and Takemori*, 3559
—, —, sequential fragmentation of succinate oxidase, preparation and properties of succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase and cytochrome *b*-c_1 particle, *Takemori and King*, 3546
Hemophilus parainfluenzae, localization of enzymes catalyzing hydrogen and electron transport, *White and Smith*, 3956
Hydrogen transfer, reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, effect of sulfhydryl inhibitors and phospholipase, *Minakami, Schindler, and Estabrook*, 2042
—, —, initial lag in oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Minakami, Schindler, and Estabrook*, 2049
Mycobacterium phlei, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Asano and Brodie*, 4280
New oxidation-reduction component, properties studied by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Rieske, Hansen, and Zaugg*, 3017
Site of action of thyroid hormones and iodine-donating substances, *Michel, Roche, Michel, Girard, and Rall*, 3062
Respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase: Beef heart; purification and properties, *Cremona and Kearney*, 2328
Retina: Metabolism, role of microsomes in vitamin A esterification in visual cycle, *Andrews and Futterman*, 4073
—, vitamin A ester composition, *Futterman and Andrews*, 81
Rhamnose: Guanosine diphosphate D-. *See* Guanosine diphosphate D-rhamnose
Rhizobium: Propionate metabolism, relation to cobalt requirement, *De Hertogh, Mayeux, and Evans*, 2446
Riboflavin: Enzymes and coenzymes, effects of galactoflavin, *Prosky, Burch, Bejrablaya, Lowry, and Combs*, 2691
Riboflavin synthetase: 4-(1′-D-Ribitylamino)-5-amino-2,6-dihydroxypyrimidine, second reaction product, *Wacker, Harvey, Winestock, and Plaut*, 3493
Ribonuclease(s): Carboxymethylhistidine, denaturation and binding properties, *Yang and Hummel*, 3775
Characterization, studies, *Rushizky, Greco, Hartley, and Sober*, 2165
5-Dimethylamino-1-naphthalenesulfonyl derivatives, reduction and air oxidation, *White*, 1032
Disulfide bonds, interaction with phosphorothioate, *Neumann, Goldberger, and Sela*, 1536
Low field proton magnetic resonance, *Kowalsky*, 3299
Methionine residues, alkylation in 8 M urea, *Stark and Stein*, 3755
Reduced; reactivation, catalyzed by microsomal enzyme system, purification and properties, *Goldberger, Epstein, and Anfinsen*, 1406
—; —, oxidation and disulfide interchange, *Givol, Goldberger, and Anfinsen*, PC3114
Reduced derivatives, reoxidation, *Epstein and Goldberger*, 1087
Release into medium when *Escherichia coli* cells are converted to

Ribonuclease(s)—*Continued*
spheroplasts, *Neu and Heppel*, 3893
Ribonuclease B: Bovine pancreatic; structure, isolation of glycopeptide, *Plummer and Hirs*, 2530
Ribonuclease II: Alkaline; purification from mitochondrial and soluble fractions of liver, *Beard and Razzell*, 4186
Escherichia coli; purification and properties, *Spahr*, 3716
Ribonuclease S: Limited carboxypeptidase degradation of S-protein and S-peptide, effects of changes in primary structure on enzymatic activity, *Potts, Young, Anfinsen, and Sandoval*, 3781
Ribonucleic acid: Amino acid acceptor; selective phosphorylation of phosphomonoester groups, *RajBhandary, Young, and Khorana*, 3875
-Associated deoxyribonucleic acid, *Drosophila melanogaster, Mead*, 550
Deoxyribonucleic acid and, enzymatic methylation, properties of deoxyribonucleic acid methylation reaction, *Gold and Hurwitz*, 3866
—, —, properties of soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes, *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders*, 3474
—, —, purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid-methylating activity of *Escherichia coli, Gold and Hurwitz*, 3858
—, —, purification of soluble ribonucleic acid-methylating enzymes, *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders*, 3462
Enzymatic synthesis, deoxyribonucleic acid-directed synthesis of complementary cytoplasmic ribonucleic acid components, *Robinson, Hsu, Fox, and Weiss*, 2944
—, deoxyribonucleic acid-primed reaction with *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Fox and Weiss*, 175
—, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* ribonucleic acid polymerase, ribonucleic acid-primed, *Fox, Robinson, Haselkorn, and Weiss*, 186
—, ribonucleic acid polymerase preparation, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* extracts, *Nakamoto, Fox, and Weiss*, 167
Formation, *Escherichia coli* ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Stevens and Henry*, 196
Ribonucleic acid—*Continued*
Liver and brain; dihydrouridine monophosphate and uridine monophosphate incorporation, *Carr and Grisolia*, 160
Messenger; liver, studies, *Trakatellis, Axelrod, and Montjar*, 4237
Methyl acceptor; association with ribosomes, *Comb*, PC3597
Nuclear complexes with deoxyribonucleic acid and protein, embryonic and adult chicken tissues, studies on chromatin, *Dingman and Sporn*, 3483
Nucleolar; metabolism after partial hepatectomy, *Tsukada and Lieberman*, 1564
-Primed ribonucleic acid polymerase reaction, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Fox, Robinson, Haselkorn, and Weiss*, 186
Ribosomal; methylated bases, *Escherichia coli* K12 W-6, *Starr and Fefferman*, 3457
Soluble; action of spleen phosphodiesterase, *Clark, Eyzaguirre, and Gunther*, 1877
—; involvement in amino acid incorporation by a maize system, *Mans, Purcell, and Novelli*, 1762
—; methylating enzymes, properties, *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders*, 3474
—; —, purification, *Hurwitz, Gold, and Anders*, 3462
—; role of methylated bases in biological activity, *Peterkofsky, Jesensky, Bank, and Mehler*, 2918
Synthesis, *Escherichia coli* mutant, altered aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, *Fangman and Neidhardt*, 1844
—, liver nuclear and nucleolar preparations after partial hepatectomy, *Tsukada and Lieberman*, 2952
Ribonucleic acid polymerase: *Escherichia coli*, homopolymer formation, *Stevens*, 204
—, purification, ribonucleic acid formation, *Stevens and Henry*, 196
Micrococcus lysodeikticus extracts, deoxyribonucleic acid-primed reaction, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Fox and Weiss*, 175
—, enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Nakamoto, Fox, and Weiss*, 167
—, ribonucleic acid-primed reaction,
Ribonucleic acid polymerase—*Continued*
enzymatic synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Fox, Robinson, Haselkorn, and Weiss*, 186
Uterine; early effects of estrogen, *Gorski*, 889
Ribonucleosides: Purine bases and, utilization and interconversion, *Salmonella typhimurium, Zimmerman and Magasanik*, 293
Ribonucleotide(s): 6-Mercaptopurine; other purine analogues, pseudofeedback inhibition of purine synthesis, *McCollister, Gilbert, Ashton, and Wyngaarden*, 1560
Purine. *See* Purine ribonucleotides
Ribose compounds: Dihydrofolic acid synthesis, *Reynolds and Brown*, 317
Ribosomes: Association with methyl acceptor ribonucleic acid, *Comb*, PC3597
Bovine pancreatic; purification and properties, *Keller, Cohen, and Wade*, 3292
Escherichia coli; single β-D-galactosidase centers, distribution and activity, *Lederberg, Rotman, and Lederberg*, 54
(3-Ribosyluric acid) 5′-phosphate: Synthesis by pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase of beef erythrocytes, *Hatfield and Wyngaarden*, 2580
(3-Ribosylxanthine) 5′-phosphate: Studies, 3-ribosylpurines, *Hatfield and Wyngaarden*, 2587
Synthesis by pyrimidine ribonucleotide pyrophosphorylase of beef erythrocytes, *Hatfield and Wyngaarden*, 2580
Ricinine nitrilase: Purification and properties, *Hook and Robinson* 4263
Reaction product and substrate specificity, *Robinson and Hook*, 4257
Rotatory dispersion: Anomalous; enzyme complexes, mechanism of coenzyme binding to liver alcohol dehydrogenase, *Li and Vallee*, 792
Ruminants: Acetate metabolism, *Sabine and Johnson*, 89

S

Saccharomyces cerevisiae: Lysine biosynthesis, new α-aminoadipic acid metabolite, *Kuo, Saunders, and Broquist*, 508

Saccharomyces cerevisiae—*Continued*
Methionine biosynthesis, partial purification and properties of *S*-adenosylmethionine:homocysteine methyltransferase, *Shapiro, Yphantis, and Almenas,* 1551
Saccharomyces fragilis: Galactokinase, purification and properties, *Heinrich,* 50
Salmonella: Particulate and soluble enzymes, catalysis of glucose and galactose incorporation, biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *Rothfield, Osborn, and Horecker,* 2788
Salmonella typhimurium: D-Glucose metabolic pathways, study of mutant lacking phosphoglucose isomerase, *Fraenkel and Horecker,* 2765
Purine bases and ribonucleosides, utilization and interconversion, *Zimmerman and Magasanik,* 293
Sulfate- and thiosulfate-transporting system, characteristics, *Dreyfuss,* 2292
Salt gland: Phosphatidic acid and protein-bound phosphorylserine synthesis, *Hokin and Hokin,* 2116
Sarcoplasmic reticulum: Ca^{++} uptake, *Martonosi and Feretos,* 648
—, correlation with adenosine triphosphatase activity, *Martonosi and Feretos,* 659
Fragmented; mechanism of inhibition of myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase, studies with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate, *Seidel and Gergely,* 3331
Sarcosine dehydrogenase: Assay, purification, and characterization, oxidation of *N*-methylglycines by primate liver mitochondria, *Hoskins and Bjur,* 1856
Semiquinoid: Oxidation level, *N*-methylphenazinium methyl sulfate and pyocyanine, spectroscopic characteristics and chemical properties, *Zaugg,* 3964
Serine: Biosynthesis in cultured human cells, enzymology and regulation, *Pizer,* 4219
L-; formation, heat capacities from 11 to 305° K, entropies, enthalpy, and free energy, *Hutchens, Cole, and Stout,* 4194
Hydroxymethyl group, biogenesis from intramolecularly labeled formaldehyde-^{14}C,D_2, *Rachele, White, and Grünewald,* 353
Serine—*Continued*
Linkages in mucopolysaccharides and glycoproteins, *Anderson, Seno, Sampson, Riley, Hoffman, and Meyer,* PC2716
Phosphatidyl-; aqueous dispersions, ionic properties, *Abramson, Katzman, and Gregor,* 70
Phospho-; bound, new form, *Escherichia coli, Rafter,* 1044
Phosphoryl-; protein-bound, synthesis, salt gland homogenates, *Hokin and Hokin,* 2116
Serine dehydrase: Threonine dehydrase and, studies, *Freedland and Avery,* 3357
Serine transhydroxymethylase: Properties of enzyme-substrate complexes of D-alanine and glycine, *Schirch and Jenkins,* 3801
Transamination of D-alanine, *Schirch and Jenkins,* 3797
Serum: Ceruloplasmin inhibitor, citric acid, *Osaki, McDermott, and Frieden,* PC364
Human; β-lipoprotein, proteolysis, *Bernfeld and Kelley,* 3341
Protein, stimulation of corticosteroidogenesis in adrenal homogenates, *Makoff, Roberts, and Fowler,* 4124
Transport of A and B chains of insulin, studies *in vitro, Ensinck, Coombs, Williams, and Vallance-Owen,* 3377
Shikimate 5-phosphate: 3-Enolpyruvyl-; enzymatic formation, isolation, *Levin and Sprinson,* 1142
Sialic acid: Brain gangliosides, fluorometric assay, *Hess and Rolde,* 3215
Simple derivatives, stability, *Karkas and Chargaff,* 949
Sialic acid 9-phosphatase: Isolation from human erythrocytes, *Jourdian, Swanson, Watson, and Roseman,* PC2714
Skeletal muscle: Rabbit; strips, androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C metabolism *in vitro,* isolation of testosterone-^{14}C, 5α-androstane-3,17-dione-^{14}C, and 3β-hydroxy-5α-androstan-17-one-^{14}C, *Thomas and Dorfman,* 762
—; supernatant, androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C metabolism, isolation of 3β-hydroxyandrost-4-en-17-one-^{14}C and testosterone-^{14}C, *Thomas and Dorfman,* 766
Rat; D- and L-lactic acid-2-^{14}C metabolism *in vivo, Koeppe, Inciardi, Warnock, and Wilson,* 3609
Skin: *Rana catesbeiana,* pteridine metabolism, *Levy,* 560
Sterols, biosynthesis, enzymatic demethylation of lanosterol and lanosta-7,24-dien-3β-ol by rat liver homogenates, *Gaylor,* 756
Sodium: Transport, erythrocyte, adenosine triphosphate-dependent, stoichiometry and localization, *Sen and Post,* 345
Sodium dodecyl sulfate: Lactic dehydrogenases, denaturation, *Di Sabato and Kaplan,* 438
Reversible interaction with bacterial chromatophores, *Newton,* 1585
Solvents: Nonaqueous; synthetic polypeptide antigen-antibody interaction, antibody activity, *Gould, Gill, and Kunz,* 3071
Spermidine: Oxidation, purified plasma amine oxidase, identification of aminoaldehydes, *Tabor, Tabor, and Bachrach,* 2194
Spermine: Oxidation, purified plasma amine oxidase, identification of aminoaldehydes, *Tabor, Tabor, and Bachrach,* 2194
Tetrahydrofolate formylase activity, stimulation, *Lansford, Turner, Weathersbee, and Shive,* 497
Uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase activation, *Darrow and Creveling,* PC362
Spheroplasts: Conversion of *Escherichia coli* cells, release of ribonuclease into medium, *Neu and Heppel,* 3893
Sphingolipids: Biochemistry, structure of phytoglycolipid, *Carter, Brooks, Gigg, Strobach, and Suami,* 743
Squalene: Center, stereochemistry, biosynthesis from farnesyl pyrophosphate, conversion to cholesterol, *Samuelsson and Goodman,* 98
Staphylococcus: Polysaccharide antigen, structural studies, *Hanessian and Haskell,* 2758
Staphylococcus aureus: Tetracycline antibiotics, mode of action, *Hash, Wishnick, and Miller,* 2070
Stereochemistry: Squalene, center, during biosynthesis from farnesyl pyrophosphate and conversion to cholesterol, *Samuelsson and Goodman,* 98
Steroid(s): Cholic acid, transformation *in vitro, Corynebacterium simplex, Hayakawa and Samuelsson,* 94

Steroid(s)—*Continued*
7β-Hydroxylation, biochemical studies, *Fukushima*, 1748
Metabolism, effect of experimental diabetes, alterations in androst-4-ene-3,17-dione and cortisol metabolism, *Gold and Garren*, 2786
Steroid sulfates: Biosynthesis by human ovarian tissue, *Wallace and Silberman*, 2809
Sterols: Skin, biosynthesis, enzymatic demethylation of lanosterol and lanosta-7,24-dien-3β-ol by rat liver homogenates, *Gaylor*, 756
Stilbestrol: Diethyl-; induction of phosphoprotein formation in male chickens, mechanism, *Greengard, Gordon, Smith, and Acs*, 2079
Streptidine: Moiety, streptomycin, myo-inositol precursor, *Horner*, 2256
Streptococcus(i): Broth cultures, isolation of hyaluronic acid, *Thonard, Migliore, and Blustein*, 726
Cell walls, structure, characterization of alanine-containing glucosaminyl-muramic acid derivative liberated by lysozyme from streptococcal glycopeptide, *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis*, 2981
—, —, Group A biose and triose from C-polysaccharide, *Heymann, Manniello, Zeleznick, and Barkulis*, 1656
—, —, purification and properties of phage muralysin, *Barkulis, Smith, Boltralik, and Heymann*, 4027
Streptococcus bovis: Asparagine synthetase, purification and properties, *Burchall, Reichelt, and Wolin*, 1794
Streptococcus faecalis: Lysine-hydroxylysine relationships, *Smith and Henderson*, 1867
Streptococcus pyogenes: Deoxyribonucleases, *Winter and Bernheimer*, 215
Streptokinase: Interaction with human plasminogen, combining in ultracentrifuge under various conditions, *Davies, Englert, and De Renzo*, 2651
—, functional properties of activated enzyme, *Markus and Werkheiser*, 2637
—, kinetics of activation, *Werkheiser and Markus*, 2644
Streptomyces antibioticus: D-Valine synthesis, mechanism, *Salzman, Katz, and Weissbach*, 1864
Streptomycin: Biosynthesis, myo-inositol precursor of streptidine moiety, *Horner*, 2256
Biosynthesis, origin of guanidine group, *Horner*, 578
Succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase: Preparation and properties, sequential fragmentation of succinate oxidase, *Takemori and King*, 3546
Reconstitution from soluble succinate dehydrogenase and cytochrome *b*-c_1 particle, *King and Takemori*, 3559
Succinate dehydrogenase: Soluble; cytochrome *b*-c_1 particle and, reconstitution of succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase from, *King and Takemori*, 3559
Succinate oxidase: Sequential fragmentation, preparation and properties of succinate-cytochrome *c* reductase and cytochrome *b*-c_1 particle, *Takemori and King*, 3546
Succinic thiokinase: Kinetic studies, initial velocity, product inhibition, effect of arsenate, *Cha and Parks*, 1968
Pig heart; purification, *Cha and Parks*, 1961
Sucrose-uridine diphosphate glucose glucosyltransferase: Jerusalem artichoke tubers, *Avigad*, 3613
Sugar(s): Nucleotide; ^{14}C- and ^{3}H-labeled, ^{14}C and ^{3}H incorporation into polysaccharide, cell-free cartilage preparation, *Silbert*, 1310
Transport, relation to mutarotases, *Keston*, 3241
—, muscle, mobile, carrier-mediated, identification, *Morgan, Regen, and Park*, 369
Sugar nucleotide(s): Reactions in *Arthrobacter*, biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphomannuronate, *Preiss*, 3127
—, purification and properties of guanosine diphosphate mannose pyrophosphorylase, *Preiss and Wood*, 3119
Sulfate: Thiosulfate and, transporting system, *Salmonella typhimurium*, characteristics, *Dreyfuss*, 2292
Sulfhydryl: -Disulfide interchange, myosin A, *Stracher*, 1118
Sulfhydryl groups: Rat liver mitochondria, changes during swelling and contraction, *Riley and Lehninger*, 2083
Reversible reaction with cyanate, determination of NH_2-terminal cysteine and cystine in proteins, *Stark*, 1411
Sulfhydryl inhibitors: Hydrogen transfer between reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase and respiratory chain, *Minakami, Schindler, and Estabrook*, 2042
Synephrine: *l*-; isolation and identification in citrus fruit and leaves, *Stewart, Newhall, and Edwards*, 930
Synthetase: Aminoacyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Aminoacyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
Argininosuccinate. *See* Argininosuccinate synthetase
Arginyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Arginyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
Asparagine. *See* Asparagine synthetase
Carbamyl phosphate. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid synthetase
Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate. *See* Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthetase
Riboflavin. *See* Riboflavin synthetase
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan synthetase

T

Talomethylose: Guanosine diphosphate D-. *See* Guanosine diphosphate D-talomethylose
Teichoic acids: Glucosylation of polyglycerophosphate, *Glaser and Burger*, 3187
Synthesis, polyglycerophosphate, *Burger and Glaser*, 3168
—, polyribitol phosphate, *Glaser*, 3178
Temperature: Synthetic polypeptide antigen-antibody interaction, antibody activity, *Gould, Gill, and Kunz*, 3071
Testosterone: Metabolism, conversion of testosterone-17α-^{3}H to 5α- and 5β-androstane-3α,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H, new "17β-hydroxyl pathway," *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis*, 1569
—, testosterone-4-^{14}C and androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-1,2-^{3}H, *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis*, 1578
Testosterone-^{14}C: Isolation, androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C metabolism, rabbit skeletal muscle strips, *Thomas and Dorfman*, 762
—, —, rabbit skeletal muscle super-

Testosterone-^{14}C—*Continued*
natant, *Thomas and Dorfman*, 766
Testosterone-4-^{14}C: Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-1,2-^{3}H and, metabolism, *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis*, 1578
Testosterone-17α-^{3}H: Conversion to 5α- and 5β-androstane-3α,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H, new "17β-hydroxyl pathway," *Baulieu and Mauvais-Jarvis*, 1569
Tetracycline antibiotics: Mode of action in *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Hash, Wishnick, and Miller*, 2070
Tetrahydrofolate formylase: Spermine stimulation, *Lansford, Turner, Weathersbee, and Shive*, 497
Tetrahydrofolic acid: Assay, use of 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolic dehydrogenase, *Ramasastri and Blakley*, 106
Enzymatic formation of tetrahydropteroylpolyglutamic acid compounds, *Griffin and Brown*, 310
N^{5}-Methyl-; methionine formation, effect of vitamin B_{12} analogues, *Weissbach, Redfield, and Dickerman*, 146
Tetrahymena pyriformis: Oxidation of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Rahat, Judd, and van Eys*, 3537
5-Ribosyluracil 5′-monophosphate biosynthesis, *Heinrikson and Goldwasser*, 1177
Tetraoxypteridine isomerase: *McNutt and Damle*, 4272
Thiocyanate: Oxidation by cytoplasmic particulate fraction of thyroid tissue, *Maloof and Soodak*, 1995
Thiokinase: Guanosine triphosphate-specific; liver mitochondria, activation of fatty acids, *Rossi and Gibson*, 1694
Succinic. *See* Succinic thiokinase
Thiols: Erythrocytes; *N*-ethylmaleimide reaction with intact erythrocytes, *Morell, Ayers, Greenwalt, and Hoffman*, 2696
Thioredoxin: Hydrogen donor, from *Escherichia coli* B, isolation and characterization, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Laurent, Moore, and Reichard*, 3436
Thioredoxin reductase: *Escherichia coli* B, purification and properties, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Moore, Reichard, and Thelander*, 3445
Thiosulfate: Sulfate and, transporting system, *Salmonella typhimurium*, characteristics, *Dreyfuss*, 2292
Threonic acid dehydrogenase: L-; purification and properties, *Aspen and Jakoby*, 710
Threonine: Linkages in mucopolysaccharides and glycoproteins, *Anderson, Seno, Sampson, Riley, Hoffman, and Meyer*, PC2716
Threonine dehydrase: Induction by oral intubation of casein hydrolysate, rat liver, *Pitot and Peraino*, 1783
Ornithine δ-transaminase and, dietary and hormonal induction, carbohydrate repression, rat liver, *Peraino and Pitot*, 4308
Serine dehydrase and, studies, *Freedland and Avery*, 3357
Thymidine phosphorylase(s): *Escherichia coli;* substrate specificity and induction, *Razzell and Casshyap*, 1789
Normal and malignant tissues, deoxyribosyl transfer, *Zimmerman and Seidenberg*, 2618
Nucleoside:pyrimidine deoxyribosyltransferase activity, *Zimmerman*, 2622
Thymine: Conversion to 5-hydroxymethyluracil, cell-free system, *Abbott, Kadner, and Fink*, 156
Thymus: Calf; orotic acid-decarboxylating enzymes, purification and properties, *Kasbekar, Nagabhushanam, and Greenberg*, 4245
Thyroglobulin: Purification by gel filtration and density gradient centrifugation, *Salvatore, Salvatore, Cahnmann, and Robbins*, 3267
Thyroid hormones: Enzymatic *O*-methylation, *Tomita, Cha, and Lardy*, 1202
Iodine-donating substances and, metabolism, site of action in respiratory chain, *Michel, Roche, Michel, Girard, and Rall*, 3062
Thyroid tissue: Cytoplasmic particulate fraction, oxidation of thiocyanate, *Maloof and Soodak*, 1995
Iodide peroxidase, purification and properties, thyroxine biosynthesis, *Igo, Mahoney, and Mackler*, 1893
Thyroxine: Biosynthesis, purification and properties of particulate iodide peroxidase from thyroid tissue, *Igo, Mahoney, and Mackler*, 1893
Degradation, product from β-phenyl ring following incubation with microsomes, *Wynn and Gibbs*, 527
-Induced metamorphosis, tadpoles, uracil metabolism, *Akamatsu, Lindsay, and Cohen*, 2246
-Protein interactions, binding to human serum albumin and modified albumins, *Tabachnick*, 1242
-Treated tadpoles, liver slices, carbamyl phosphate synthetase synthesis, *Tatibana and Cohen*, 2905
α-Tocopherone: Di-; *cis-trans* isomers, *Csallany and Draper*, 574
Toluene: Ethlene-^{14}C, avocado, *Jansen*, 1664
Transaminase(s): Acetylornithine δ-. *See* Acetylornithine δ-transaminase
Diamine-α-ketoglutarate. *See* Diamine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase
Glutamic-aspartic. *See* Glutamic-aspartic transaminase
Glutamic-glycine. *See* Glutamic-glycine transaminase
Glutamic-oxaloacetic. *See* Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminases
Ornithine δ-. *See* Ornithine δ-transaminase
Pyridoxamine-oxaloacetic. *See* Pyridoxamine-oxaloacetic transaminase
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate. *See* Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase
Transglucosylase: Adenosine diphosphate glucose:glycogen. *See* Adenosine diphosphate glucose:glycogen transglucosylase
Inhibitor, purification and properties, from *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Lornitzo and Goldman*, 2730
Transglycosylation: Reaction catalyzed by lysozyme, *Sharon and Seifter*, PC2398
Transhydrogenase: Pyridine nucleotide. *See* Pyridine nucleotide transhydrogenase
Transhydroxymethylase: Serine. *See* Serine transhydroxymethylase
Transmethylase: 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine. *See* 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate-homocysteine transmethylase
Transphosphorylase(s): Adenosine triphosphate. *See* Adenosine triphosphate transphosphorylases
Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate (myokinase). *See* Adenosine triphosphate-adenosine 5′-phosphate transphosphorylase
Adenosine triphosphate-creatine.

Transphosphorylase(s)—*Continued*
See Adenosine triphosphate-creatine transphosphorylase
Nucleoside triphosphate-nucleoside diphosphate. *See* Nucleoside triphosphate-nucleoside diphosphate transphosphorylase
Trehalase: Bakers' yeast; purification and properties, *Panek and Souza*, 1671
Triglyceride(s): Dietary, marine animals, retention of fatty acid distribution pattern, *Brockerhoff, Hoyle, and Ronald*, 735
Digestion and absorption, *Mattson and Volpenhein*, 2772
Perfused liver, removal and metabolism, *Rodbell, Scow, and Chernick*, 385
Triose: Group A; C-polysaccharide, streptococcal cell wall structure, *Heymann, Manniello, Zeleznick, and Barkulis*, 1656
Triosephosphate dehydrogenase: Comparative enzymology, *Allison and Kaplan*, 2140
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide content and action, *Murdock and Koeppe*, 1983
Tripeptides: Enzymatic synthesis, intermediate formation of dipeptide-diphosphate anhydride, *Nishimura, Dodd, and Meister*, 2553
Triphosphatase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase
Tropomyosin: Influence on actomyosin reactions at low ionic strength, *Katz*, 3304
Trypsin: Canine cardiac myosin, macromolecular fragments from digestion, *Mueller, Theiner, and Olson*, 2153
Catalysis, specificity mechanism, activation of catalytic site by alkylammonium ions, hydrolysis of acetylglycine ethyl ester, *Inagami and Murachi*, 1395
—, —, comparison of trypsin and α-chymotrypsin in nonspecific catalyses of hydrolysis of acetylglycine ethyl ester, *Inagami and Mitsuda*, 1388
—, —, inhibition by alkylammonium ions, *Inagami*, 787
Crystalline preparations, chymotrypsin activity, inhibition, *Kostka and Carpenter*, 1799
Tryptophan: Relation to biological activity of *Clostridium botulinum* toxin, *Boroff and DasGupta*, 3694
Tryptophan-5-^{14}C: DL-; synthesis and metabolism, *Mathur, Ng, and Henderson*, 2184
Tryptophan synthetase: *Neurospora crassa;* aldolytic activity, role of pyridoxal phosphate, *Carsiotis and Suskind*, 4227
Tyrosine: *N*-Acetyl-L-; hydroxamic acid derivative, hydrolysis and synthesis, chymotrypsin catalysis, *Caplow and Jencks*, 1640
α-Chymotrypsin, identification of most rapidly iodinating residue, *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman*, 3347
-Fed rats, enzymatic basis of tyrosyluria, *Knox, Linder, Lynch, and Moore*, 3821
Integrity in chymotrypsin, required for preservation of catalytic function, *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman*, 1809
Plasma albumin; derived from administered phenylalanine, anomalous behavior, *Ito, Guroff, and Udenfriend*, 3385
Tyrosine hydroxylase: Initial step in norepinephrine biosynthesis, *Nagatsu, Levitt, and Udenfriend*, 2910
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase: Specificity, studies, *Jacoby and La Du*, 419
Tyrosyluria: Tyrosine-fed rats, enzymatic basis, *Knox, Linder, Lynch, and Moore*, 3821

U

Ultracentrifuge: Combining of streptokinase and human plasminogen, *Davies, Englert, and De Renzo*, 2651
Uracil: 5-Acetylamino-6-amino-3-methyl-; new urinary pyrimidine, isolation, identification, and synthesis, *Fink, Adams, and Pfleiderer*, 4250
Analogues; ribonucleotide derivatives, studies, 3-ribosylpurines, *Hatfield and Wyngaarden*, 2587
5-Hydroxymethyl-; thymine conversion, cell-free system, *Abbott, Kadner, and Fink*, 156
Metabolism, tadpoles, thyroxine-induced metamorphosis, *Akamatsu, Lindsay, and Cohen*, 2246
Uridine nucleotide biosynthesis, effect of alloxan, *Younathan, Stone, and Harris*, 290
Uracil 5′-monophosphate: 5-Ribosyl-; biosynthesis, *Tetrahymena pyriformis, Heinrikson and Goldwasser*, 1177
Urea: Biosynthesis, stereospecificity of argininosuccinase reaction, *Hoberman, Havir, Rochovansky, and Ratner*, 3818
8 M; alkylation of methionine residues of ribonuclease, *Stark and Stein*, 3755
Xanthine oxidase, competitive inhibition with guanidinium ion, *Fridovich*, 3519
Urease: Water-insoluble derivatives, preparation and properties, *Riesel and Katchalski*, 1521
Uridine diphosphate glucose-β-1,3-glucan β-3-glucosyltransferase: *Euglena gracilis, Marechal and Goldemberg*, 3163
Uridine diphosphate glucose-glycogen glucosyltransferase: Hepatic synthesis, insulin administration, alloxan-diabetic rats, *Steiner and King*, 1292
Uridine diphosphogalactose 4-epimerase: Purification and characterization, *Wilson and Hogness*, 2469
Yeast; activation by spermine and other cations, *Darrow and Creveling*, PC362
Uridine monophosphate: Dihydro-; incorporation into liver and brain ribonucleic acid, *Carr and Grisolia*, 160
Incorporation into liver and brain ribonucleic acid, *Carr and Grisolia*, 160
Uridine nucleotide(s): Bacterial; enzymatic synthesis of peptide, purification and properties of L-glutamic acid-adding enzyme, *Nathenson, Strominger, and Ito*, 1773
—, —, purification and properties of L-lysine-adding enzyme, *Ito and Strominger*, 210
Biosynthesis from uracil, effect of alloxan, *Younathan, Stone, and Harris*, 290
Uridine phosphorylase: Mouse; specificity, chromatography, purification, and properties, *Krenitsky, Barclay, and Jaquez*, 805
Urine: Galactosemia patients, isolation and identification of galactitol, *Wells, Pittman, and Egan*, 3192
Rabbit; isolation of 17α-estradiol conjugate with *N*-acetylglucosamine, *Layne, Sheth, and Kirdani*, 3221

Ustilagic acid: Fungal metabolism of complex glycosides, *Eveleigh, Dateo, and Reese,* 839

Uterus: Immature rats, carbamoyl phosphate:L-aspartate carbamoyltransferase activity, effect of estradiol-17β, *Tremblay and Thayer,* 3321

Pregnant rats, localization of progesterone-7-^{3}H, *Lawson and Pearlman,* 3226

V

Vaccenic acid: *cis*-; occurrence and biosynthesis in animal tissues, *Holloway and Wakil,* 2489

Vaccinia virus: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis enzymes, cells, infection, *Green, Piña, and Chagoya,* 1188

Valeric acid: L-α-Amino-δ-; *Canavalia ensiformis,* identification, *Thompson, Morris, and Hunt,* 1122

Valine: γ-L-Glutamyl-L-; iris leaf tissue, *Morris, Thompson, and Asen,* 1833

D-; synthesis, *Streptomyces antibioticus,* mechanism, *Salzman, Katz, and Weissbach,* 1864

Vasopressin: Lysine-. *See* Lysine-vasopressin

Virus(es): Adeno-. *See* Adenovirus

-Induced acquisition of metabolic function, biosynthesis *de novo* of deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase, *Mathews, Brown, and Cohen,* 2957

Vaccinia. *See* Vaccinia virus

Visual cycle: Vitamin A esterification, role of microsomes, metabolism of retina, *Andrews and Futterman,* 4073

Vitamin A: Esterification in visual cycle, role of microsomes, metabolism of retina, *Andrews and Futterman,* 4073

Vitamin A—*Continued*

Skeletal metabolism, *Clark and Smith,* 1266

Vitamin A ester: Liver; composition, synthesis by liver microsomes, *Futterman and Andrews,* 4077

Synthesis by retina, composition, *Futterman and Andrews,* 81

Vitamin B_{12}: Analogues, methionine formation from N^5-methyltetrahydrofolic acid, *Weissbach, Redfield, and Dickerman,* 146

Role in methionine biosynthesis, avian liver, *Dickerman, Redfield, Bieri, and Weissbach,* 2545

Vitamin D: Phospholipid metabolism, *Thompson and DeLuca,* 984

Skeletal metabolism, *Clark and Smith,* 1266

W

Water: -Insoluble derivatives of urease, preparation and properties, *Riesel and Katchalski,* 1521

Wood: Alkali-treated; new cross-links, *Ziegler,* PC2713

X

Xanthine-8-carboxylic acid: Metabolism by *Alcaligenes faecalis, Dairman and McNutt,* 3407

Xanthine dehydrogenase: Chick liver; hydrogen transfer between hypoxanthine and dimethylbiacridylium nitrate, kinetics, *De Angelis and Totter,* 1012

Xanthine oxidase: Competitive inhibition by urea and guanidinium ion, *Fridovich,* 3519

Electron transfer sequence, direct studies by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, kinetic studies employing rapid freezing, *Bray, Palmer, and Beinert,* 2667

Xanthine oxidase—*Continued*

Electron transfer sequence, direct studies by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, techniques and description of spectra, *Palmer, Bray, and Beinert,* 2657

Inhibition, amino group reagents, *Greenlee and Handler,* 1096

Substrate specificity, effect of pH, *Greenlee and Handler,* 1090

Xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase: Induction by ribosyl-4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide, purine-requiring mutants of *Escherichia coli* B, *Kuramitsu, Udaka, and Moyed,* 3425

Xylitol: Metabolic pathways, *Aerobacter aerogenes, Fossitt, Mortlock, Anderson, and Wood,* 2110

Y

Yeast: Alcohol dehydrogenase: equilibrium reaction rate and mechanism, *Silverstein and Boyer,* 3908

Brewers'; bakers' and, purification of enolase yielding single active component, *Westhead and McLain,* 2464

—; nucleoside triphosphate-nucleoside diphosphate transphosphorylase, *Ratliff, Weaver, Lardy, and Kuby,* 301

Z

Zinc: D-Lactic-cytochrome reductase component, function, *Cremona and Singer,* 1466

Zinc enzyme: Neutral proteinase of *Bacillus subtilis, McConn, Tsuru, and Yasunobu,* 3706

Zinc ions: Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis, rat liver, requirement, *Fujioka and Lieberman,* 1164